| THIS F | ILING IS |
|--|--------------------|
| Item 1: X An Initial (Original) Submission | OR Resubmission No |

Form 1 Approved OMB No. 1902-0021 (Expires 7/31/2008) Form 1-F Approved OMB No. 1902-0029 (Expires 6/30/2007) Form 3-Q Approved OMB No. 1902-0205 (Expires 6/30/2007)



FERC FINANCIAL REPORT FERC FORM No. 1: Annual Report of Major Electric Utilities, Licensees and Others and Supplemental Form 3-Q: Quarterly Financial Report

These reports are mandatory under the Federal Power Act, Sections 3, 4(a), 304 and 309, and 18 CFR 141.1 and 141.400. Failure to report may result in criminal fines, civil penalties and other sanctions as provided by law. The Federal Energy Regulatory Commission does not consider these reports to be of confidential nature

Exact Legal Name of Respondent (Company)

Indiana-Kentucky Electric Corporation

Year/Period of Report

End of

2007/Q4

Deloitte.

Deloitte & Touche LLP 250 East 5th Street Suite 1900 Cincinnati, OH 45202-5109 USA

Tel: +1 513 784 7100 Fax: +1 513 784 7204 www.deloitte.com

INDEPENDENT AUDITORS' REPORT

Indiana-Kentucky Electric Corporation Piketon, Ohio

We have audited the balance sheet—regulatory basis of Indiana-Kentucky Electric Corporation (the "Company") as of December 31, 2007, and the related statements of income—regulatory basis; retained earnings—regulatory basis; and cash flows—regulatory basis for the year ended December 31, 2007, included on pages 110 through 123 of the accompanying Federal Energy Regulatory Commission Form 1. These financial statements are the responsibility of the Company's management. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audit.

We conducted our audit in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes consideration of internal control over financial reporting as a basis for designing audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the Company's internal control over financial reporting. Accordingly, we express no such opinion. An audit also includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements, assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe that our audit provides a reasonable basis for our opinion.

As discussed on page 123.1, these financial statements were prepared in accordance with the accounting requirements of the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission as set forth in its applicable Uniform System of Accounts and published accounting releases, which is a comprehensive basis of accounting other than accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.

In our opinion, such regulatory-basis financial statements present fairly, in all material respects, the assets, liabilities, and proprietary capital of Indiana-Kentucky Electric Corporation as of December 31, 2007, and the results of its operations and its cash flows for the year ended December 31, 2007, in accordance with the accounting requirements of the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission as set forth in its applicable Uniform System of Accounts and published accounting releases.

This report is intended solely for the information and use of the board of directors and management of Indiana-Kentucky Electric Corporation and for filing with the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission and is not intended to be and should not be used by anyone other than these specified parties.

Deloute + Touche LLP

April 16, 2008

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILING FERC FORM NOS. 1 and 3-Q

GENERAL INFORMATION

I. Purpose

FERC Form No. 1 (FERC Form 1) is an annual regulatory requirement for Major electric utilities, licensees and others (18 C.F.R. § 141.1). FERC Form No. 3-Q (FERC Form 3-Q) is a quarterly regulatory requirement which supplements the annual financial reporting requirement (18 C.F.R. § 141.400). These reports are designed to collect financial and operational information from electric utilities, licensees and others subject to the jurisdiction of the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission. These reports are also considered to be non-confidential public use forms.

II. Who Must Submit

Each Major electric utility, licensee, or other, as classified in the Commission's Uniform System of Accounts Prescribed for Public Utilities and Licensees Subject To the Provisions of The Federal Power Act (18 C.F.R. Part 101), must submit FERC Form 1 (18 C.F.R. § 141.1), and FERC Form 3-Q (18 C.F.R. § 141.400).

Note: Major means having, in each of the three previous calendar years, sales or transmission service that exceeds one of the following:

- (1) one million megawatt hours of total annual sales,
- (2) 100 megawatt hours of annual sales for resale.
- (3) 500 megawatt hours of annual power exchanges delivered, or
- (4) 500 megawatt hours of annual wheeling for others (deliveries plus losses).

III. What and Where to Submit

- (a) Submit FERC Forms 1 and 3-Q electronically through the forms submission software. Retain one copy of each report for your files. Any electronic submission must be created by using the forms submission software provided free by the Commission at its web site: http://www.ferc.gov/docs-filing/eforms/form-1/elec-subm-soft.asp. The software is used to submit the electronic filing to the Commission via the Internet.
- (b) The Corporate Officer Certification must be submitted electronically as part of the FERC Forms 1 and 3-Q filings.
- (c) Submit immediately upon publication, by either eFiling or mail, two (2) copies to the Secretary of the Commission, the latest Annual Report to Stockholders. Unless eFiling the Annual Report to Stockholders, mail the stockholders report to the Secretary of the Commission at:

Secretary Federal Energy Regulatory Commission 888 First Street, NE Washington, DC 20426

(d) For the CPA Certification Statement, submit within 30 days after filing the FERC Form 1, a letter or report (not applicable to filers classified as Class C or Class D prior to January 1, 1984). The CPA Certification Statement can be either eFiled or mailed to the Secretary of the Commission at the address above.

The CPA Certification Statement should:

- a) Attest to the conformity, in all material aspects, of the below listed (schedules and pages) with the Commission's applicable Uniform System of Accounts (including applicable notes relating thereto and the Chief Accountant's published accounting releases), and
- b) Be signed by independent certified public accountants or an independent licensed public accountant certified or licensed by a regulatory authority of a State or other political subdivision of the U. S. (See 18 C.F.R. §§ 41.10-41.12 for specific qualifications.)

| Reference Schedules | <u>Pages</u> | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------|--|--|
| Comparative Balance Sheet | 110-113 | | |
| Statement of Income | 114-117 | | |
| Statement of Retained Earnings | 118-119 | | |
| Statement of Cash Flows | 120-121 | | |
| Notes to Financial Statements | 122-123 | | |

e) The following format must be used for the CPA Certification Statement unless unusual circumstances or conditions, explained in the letter or report, demand that it be varied. Insert parenthetical phrases only when exceptions are reported.

"In connection with our regular examination of the financial statements of _____ for the year ended on which we have reported separately under date of _____ , we have also reviewed schedules _____ of FERC Form No. 1 for the year filed with the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission, for conformity in all material respects with the requirements of the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission as set forth in its applicable Uniform System of Accounts and published accounting releases. Our review for this purpose included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

Based on our review, in our opinion the accompanying schedules identified in the preceding paragraph (except as noted below) conform in all material respects with the accounting requirements of the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission as set forth in its applicable Uniform System of Accounts and published accounting releases."

The letter or report must state which, if any, of the pages above do not conform to the Commission's requirements. Describe the discrepancies that exist.

- (f) Filers are encouraged to file their Annual Report to Stockholders, and the CPA Certification Statement using eFiling. To further that effort, new selections, "Annual Report to Stockholders," and "CPA Certification Statement" have been added to the dropdown "pick list" from which companies must choose when eFiling. Further instructions are found on the Commission's website at http://www.ferc.gov/help/how-to.asp.
- (g) Federal, State and Local Governments and other authorized users may obtain additional blank copies of FERC Form 1 and 3-Q free of charge from http://www.ferc.gov/docs-filing/eforms/form-1/form-1.pdf and http://www.ferc.gov/docs-filing/eforms.asp#3Q-qas.

IV. When to Submit:

FERC Forms 1 and 3-Q must be filed by the following schedule:

FERC FORM 1 & 3-Q (ED. 03-07)

- a) FERC Form 1 for each year ending December 31 must be filed by April 18th of the following year (18 CFR § 141.1), and
- b) FERC Form 3-Q for each calendar quarter must be filed within 60 days after the reporting quarter (18 C.F.R. § 141.400).

V. Where to Send Comments on Public Reporting Burden.

The public reporting burden for the FERC Form 1 collection of information is estimated to average 1,144 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data-needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. The public reporting burden for the FERC Form 3-Q collection of information is estimated to average 150 hours per response.

Send comments regarding these burden estimates or any aspect of these collections of information, including suggestions for reducing burden, to the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission, 888 First Street NE, Washington, DC 20426 (Attention: Information Clearance Officer); and to the Office of Information and Regulatory Affairs, Office of Management and Budget, Washington, DC 20503 (Attention: Desk Officer for the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission). No person shall be subject to any penalty if any collection of information does not display a valid control number (44 U.S.C. § 3512 (a)).

GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS

- I. Prepare this report in conformity with the Uniform System of Accounts (18 CFR Part 101) (USofA). Interpret all accounting words and phrases in accordance with the USofA.
- II. Enter in whole numbers (dollars or MWH) only, except where otherwise noted. (Enter cents for averages and figures per unit where cents are important. The truncating of cents is allowed except on the four basic financial statements where rounding is required.) The amounts shown on all supporting pages must agree with the amounts entered on the statements that they support. When applying thresholds to determine significance for reporting purposes, use for balance sheet accounts the balances at the end of the current reporting period, and use for statement of income accounts the current year's year to date amounts.
- Complete each question fully and accurately, even if it has been answered in a previous report. Enter the word "None" where it truly and completely states the fact.
- IV. For any page(s) that is not applicable to the respondent, omit the page(s) and enter "NA," "NONE," or "Not Applicable" in column (d) on the List of Schedules, pages 2 and 3.
- V. Enter the month, day, and year for all dates. Use customary abbreviations. The "Date of Report" included in the header of each page is to be completed only for resubmissions (see VII. below).
- VI. Generally, except for certain schedules, all numbers, whether they are expected to be debits or credits, must be reported as positive. Numbers having a sign that is different from the expected sign must be reported by enclosing the numbers in parentheses.
- VII For any resubmissions, submit the electronic filing using the form submission software only. Please explain the reason for the resubmission in a footnote to the data field.
- VIII. Do not make references to reports of previous periods/years or to other reports in lieu of required entries, except as specifically authorized.
- IX. Wherever (schedule) pages refer to figures from a previous period/year, the figures reported must be based upon those shown by the report of the previous period/year, or an appropriate explanation given as to why the different figures were used.

Definitions for statistical classifications used for completing schedules for transmission system reporting are as follows:

- FNS Firm Network Transmission Service for Self. "Firm" means service that can not be interrupted for economic reasons and is intended to remain reliable even under adverse conditions. "Network Service" is Network Transmission Service as described in Order No. 888 and the Open Access Transmission Tariff. "Self" means the respondent.
- FNO Firm Network Service for Others. "Firm" means that service cannot be interrupted for economic reasons and is intended to remain reliable even under adverse conditions. "Network Service" is Network Transmission Service as described in Order No. 888 and the Open Access Transmission Tariff.
- LFP for Long-Term Firm Point-to-Point Transmission Reservations. "Long-Term" means one year or longer and" firm" means that service cannot be interrupted for economic reasons and is intended to remain reliable even under adverse conditions. "Point-to-Point Transmission Reservations" are described in Order No. 888 and the Open Access Transmission Tariff. For all transactions identified as LFP, provide in a footnote the

termination date of the contract defined as the earliest date either buyer or seller can unilaterally cancel the contract.

- OLF Other Long-Term Firm Transmission Service. Report service provided under contracts which do not conform to the terms of the Open Access Transmission Tariff. "Long-Term" means one year or longer and "firm" means that service cannot be interrupted for economic reasons and is intended to remain reliable even under adverse conditions. For all transactions identified as OLF, provide in a footnote the termination date of the contract defined as the earliest date either buyer or seller can unilaterally get out of the contract.
- SFP Short-Term Firm Point-to-Point Transmission Reservations. Use this classification for all firm point-to-point transmission reservations, where the duration of each period of reservation is less than one-year.
- NF Non-Firm Transmission Service, where firm means that service cannot be interrupted for economic reasons and is intended to remain reliable even under adverse conditions.
- OS Other Transmission Service. Use this classification only for those services which can not be placed in the above-mentioned classifications, such as all other service regardless of the length of the contract and service FERC Form. Describe the type of service in a footnote for each entry.
- AD Out-of-Period Adjustments. Use this code for any accounting adjustments or "true-ups" for service provided in prior reporting periods. Provide an explanation in a footnote for each adjustment.

DEFINITIONS

- I. Commission Authorization (Comm. Auth.) -- The authorization of the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission, or any other Commission. Name the commission whose authorization was obtained and give date of the authorization.
- II. Respondent -- The person, corporation, licensee, agency, authority, or other Legal entity or instrumentality in whose behalf the report is made.

EXCERPTS FROM THE LAW

Federal Power Act, 16 U.S.C. § 791a-825r

- Sec. 3. The words defined in this section shall have the following meanings for purposes of this Act, to with:
- (3) 'Corporation' means any corporation, joint-stock company, partnership, association, business trust, organized group of persons, whether incorporated or not, or a receiver or receivers, trustee or trustees of any of the foregoing. It shall not include 'municipalities, as hereinafter defined;
 - (4) 'Person' means an individual or a corporation;
- (5) 'Licensee, means any person, State, or municipality Licensed under the provisions of section 4 of this Act, and any assignee or successor in interest thereof;
- (7) 'municipality means a city, county, irrigation district, drainage district, or other political subdivision or agency of a State competent under the Laws thereof to carry and the business of developing, transmitting, unitizing, or distributing power;
- (11) "project' means. a complete unit of improvement or development, consisting of a power house, all water conduits, all dams and appurtenant works and structures (including navigation structures) which are a part of said unit, and all storage, diverting, or fore bay reservoirs directly connected therewith, the primary line or lines transmitting power there from to the point of junction with the distribution system or with the interconnected primary transmission system, all miscellaneous structures used and useful in connection with said unit or any part thereof, and all water rights, rights-of-way, ditches, dams, reservoirs, Lands, or interest in Lands the use and occupancy of which are necessary or appropriate in the maintenance and operation of such unit;
- "Sec. 4. The Commission is hereby authorized and empowered
- (a) To make investigations and to collect and record data concerning the utilization of the water 'resources of any region to be developed, the water-power industry and its relation to other industries and to interstate or foreign commerce, and concerning the location, capacity, development -costs, and relation to markets of power sites; ... to the extent the Commission may deem necessary or useful for the purposes of this Act."
- "Sec. 304. (a) Every Licensee and every public utility shall file with the Commission such annual and other periodic or special* reports as the Commission may be rules and regulations or other prescribe as necessary or appropriate to assist the Commission in the -proper administration of this Act. The Commission may prescribe the manner and FERC Form in which such reports salt be made, and require from such persons specific answers to all questions upon which the Commission may need information. The Commission may require that such reports shall include, among other things, full information as to assets and Liabilities, capitalization, net investment, and reduction thereof, gross receipts, interest due and paid, depreciation, and other reserves, cost of project and other facilities, cost of maintenance and operation of the project and other facilities, cost of renewals and replacement of the project works and other facilities, depreciation, generation, transmission, distribution, delivery, use, and sale of electric energy. The Commission may require any such person to make adequate provision for currently determining such costs and other facts. Such reports shall be made under oath unless the Commission otherwise specifies*.10

"Sec. 309. The Commission shall have power to perform any and all acts, and to prescribe, issue, make, and rescind such orders, rules and regulations as it may find necessary or appropriate to carry out the provisions of this Act. Among other things, such rules and regulations may define accounting, technical, and trade terms used in this Act; and may prescribe the FERC Form or FERC Forms of all statements, declarations, applications, and reports to be filed with the Commission, the information which they shall contain, and the time within which they shall be field..."

General Penalties

The Commission may assess up to \$1 million per day per violation of its rules and regulations. See FPA § 316(a) (2005), 16 U.S.C. § 825o(a).

FERC FORM NO. 1/3-Q:
REPORT OF MAJOR ELECTRIC UTILITIES, LICENSEES AND OTHER

| NEI ONI OI MAGO | IDENTIFICATION | NOLLO AND O | | | | | | |
|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| 01 Exact Legal Name of Respondent Indiana-Kentucky Electric Corporation | | 02 Year/Perio | od of Report 2007/Q4 | | | | | |
| 03 Previous Name and Date of Change (ii | f name changed during year) | / / | | | | | | |
| 04 Address of Principal Office at End of Period (Street, City, State, Zip Code) 3932 U.S. Route 23, Piketon, Ohio 45661 | | | | | | | | |
| 05 Name of Contact Person John D. Brodt | | 06 Title of Contact Secretary and Trea | | | | | | |
| 07 Address of Contact Person <i>(Street, City</i> 3932 U.S. Route 23, Piketon, Ohio 4566 | | | | | | | | |
| 08 Telephone of Contact Person, Including Area Code (740) 289-7200 | ' | Resubmission | 10 Date of Report (<i>Mo, Da, Yr</i>) 05/18/2008 | | | | | |
| A | NNUAL CORPORATE OFFICER CERTIFICAT | ION | | | | | | |
| I have examined this report and to the best of my kno of the business affairs of the respondent and the finar respects to the Uniform System of Accounts. | ncial statements, and other financial information | f fact contained in this recontained in this recontained in this report, | eport are correct statements conform in all material | | | | | |
| 01 Name John D. Brodt 02 Title | 03 Signature | | 04 Date Signed (Mo, Da, Yr) | | | | | |
| Secretary and Treasurer Title 18, U.S.C. 1001 makes it a crime for any person false, fictitious or fraudulent statements as to any materials. | John D. Brodt to knowingly and willingly to make to any Agen tter within its jurisdiction. | cy or Department of the | 05/18/2008 United States any | | | | | |

| LIST OF SCHEDULES (Electric Utility) | Name of Respondent Indiana-Kentucky Electric Corporation | | This Report Is: (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 05/18/2008 | Year/Period of Report End of 2007/Q4 |
|--|---|---|--|--|--------------------------------------|
| Certain pages Dmit pages where the respondents are "none," "not applicable," or "NA". | | | LIST OF SCHEDULES (Electri | c Utility) | |
| No. (a) | | | | | ounts have been reported for |
| 1 General Information | | | dule | Page No. | |
| 2 Control Over Respondent | 1 | | | | (c) |
| 3 Corporations Controlled by Respondent 103 NONE | <u> </u> | | | | |
| 4 Officers | | | | | |
| 5 Directors 105 6 Important Changes During the Year 108-109 7 Comparative Balance Sheet 110-113 8 Statement of Income for the Year 114-117 9 Statement of Retained Earnings for the Year 118-119 NONE 10 Statement of Cash Flows 120-121 118-119 NONE 11 Notes to Financial Statements 122-123 | | | | | NONE |
| 6 Important Changes During the Year 108-109 7 Comparative Balance Sheet 110-113 8 Statement of Income for the Year 114-117 9 Statement of Retained Earnings for the Year 118-119 NONE 10 Statement of Cash Flows 120-121 110-121 11 Notes to Financial Statements 122-123 120-121 12 Statement of Accum Comp Income, Comp Income, and Hedging Activities 122(a)(b) NONE 13 Summary of Utility Plant & Accumulated Provisions for Dep, Amort & Dep 200-201 NONE 14 Nuclear Fuel Materials 202-203 NA 15 Electric Plant in Service 204-207 204-207 16 Electric Plant Leased to Others 213 NONE 17 Electric Plant Held for Future Use 214 NONE 18 Construction Work in Progress-Electric 216 216 19 Accumulated Provision for Depreciation of Electric Utility Plant 219 224-225 NONE 21 Materials and Supplies 227 27 224-225 NONE 22 Extraordinary Property Losses 230 NONE 230 NONE 23 Extraordinary | | | | | |
| To Comparative Balance Sheet | | | | | |
| 8 Statement of Income for the Year 114-117 9 Statement of Retained Earnings for the Year 118-119 NONE 10 Statement of Retained Earnings for the Year 120-121 1 11 Notes to Financial Statements 122-123 1 12 Statement of Accum Comp Income, Comp Income, and Hedging Activities 122(a)(b) NONE 12 Statement of Accum Comp Income, Comp Income, and Hedging Activities 122(a)(b) NONE 13 Summary of Utility Plant & Accumulated Provisions for Dep, Amort & Dep 200-201 1 14 Nuclear Fuel Materials 202-203 NA 15 Electric Plant In Service 204-207 1 16 Electric Plant Leased to Others 213 NONE 17 Electric Plant Held for Future Use 214 NONE 18 Construction Work in Progress-Electric 216 216 19 Accumulated Provision for Depreciation of Electric Utility Plant 219 219 20 Investment of Subsidiary Companies 224-225 NONE 21 | | | | | |
| 9 Statement of Retained Earnings for the Year 118-119 NONE 10 Statement of Cash Flows 120-121 1 11 Notes to Financial Statements 122-123 1 12 Statement of Accum Comp Income, Comp Income, and Hedging Activities 122(a)(b) NONE 13 Surmary of Utility Plant & Accumulated Provisions for Dep, Amort & Dep 200-201 NA 14 Nuclear Fuel Materials 202-203 NA 15 Electric Plant In Service 204-207 1 16 Electric Plant Leased to Others 213 NONE 17 Electric Plant Held for Future Use 214 NONE 18 Construction Work in Progress-Electric 216 1 19 Accumulated Provision for Depreciation of Electric Utility Plant 219 1 20 Investment of Subsidiary Companies 224-225 NONE 21 Materials and Supplies 227 228-229 22 Allowances 228-229 230 NONE 24 Unrecovered Plant and Regulatory Study Costs | | | | | |
| 10 Statement of Cash Flows 120-121 | | | | 114-117 | |
| Notes to Financial Statements | | | | | NONE |
| 12 Statement of Accum Comp Income, Comp Income, and Hedging Activities 122(a)(b) NONE 13 Summary of Utility Plant & Accumulated Provisions for Dep, Amort & Dep 200-201 NA 14 Nuclear Fuel Materials 202-203 NA 15 Electric Plant in Service 204-207 1 16 Electric Plant Leased to Others 213 NONE 17 Electric Plant Held for Future Use 214 NONE 18 Construction Work in Progress-Electric 216 1 19 Accumulated Provision for Depreciation of Electric Utility Plant 219 1 20 Investment of Subsidiary Companies 224-225 NONE 21 Materials and Supplies 227 2 22 Allowances 228-229 2 23 Extraordinary Property Losses 230 NONE 24 Unrecovered Plant and Regulatory Study Costs 230 NONE 25 Transmission Service and Generation Interconnection Study Costs 231 NONE 26 Other Regulatory Assets 23 | | | | 120-121 | |
| 13 Summary of Utility Plant & Accumulated Provisions for Dep, Amort & Dep 200-201 14 Nuclear Fuel Materials 202-203 NA 15 Electric Plant in Service 204-207 16 Electric Plant Leased to Others 213 NONE 17 Electric Plant Held for Future Use 214 NONE 18 Construction Work in Progress-Electric 216 216 19 Accumulated Provision for Depreciation of Electric Utility Plant 219 1 20 Investment of Subsidiary Companies 224-225 NONE 21 Materials and Supplies 227 228-229 22 Allowances 228-229 230 NONE 23 Extraordinary Property Losses 230 NONE 24 Unrecovered Plant and Regulatory Study Costs 230 NONE 25 Transmission Service and Generation Interconnection Study Costs 231 NONE 26 Other Regulatory Assets 232 232 27 Miscellaneous Deferred Income Taxes 234 250-251 | | | | 122-123 | |
| 14 Nuclear Fuel Materials 202-203 NA 15 Electric Plant in Service 204-207 | | | | 122(a)(b) | NONE |
| Electric Plant in Service 204-207 | | | ns for Dep, Amort & Dep | 200-201 | |
| 16 Electric Plant Leased to Others 213 NONE 17 Electric Plant Held for Future Use 214 NONE 18 Construction Work in Progress-Electric 216 ———————————————————————————————————— | | | | 202-203 | NA |
| Electric Plant Held for Future Use Construction Work in Progress-Electric Recurrent of Subsidiary Companies Construction Work in Progress-Electric Utility Plant Construction Work in Progress-Electric Recurrent of Subsidiary Companies Companies Construction Work in Progress-Electric Construction Construction Work in Progress-Electric Construction Construction Construction Work in Progress-Electric Construction Construction Construction Work in Progress-Electric Construction Constructio | 15 | Electric Plant in Service | | 204-207 | |
| 18 Construction Work in Progress-Electric 19 Accumulated Provision for Depreciation of Electric Utility Plant 20 Investment of Subsidiary Companies 21 Materials and Supplies 22 Allowances 22 Allowances 22 Extraordinary Property Losses 23 Extraordinary Property Losses 24 Unrecovered Plant and Regulatory Study Costs 25 Transmission Service and Generation Interconnection Study Costs 26 Other Regulatory Assets 27 Miscellaneous Deferred Debits 28 Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes 29 Capital Stock 29 Capital Stock 20 Other Paid-in Capital 20 Capital Stock Expense 21 Capital Stock Expense 22 Expense 23 NONE 24 Unrecovered Plant and Regulatory Study Costs 25 Transmission Service and Generation Interconnection Study Costs 26 Other Regulatory Assets 27 Miscellaneous Deferred Debits 28 Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes 29 Capital Stock 250-251 20 Other Paid-in Capital 25 NONE 25 Transmission Service and Generation Interconnection Study Costs 26 Other Paid-in Capital 27 Miscellaneous Deferred Debits 28 Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes 29 Capital Stock 250-251 26 NONE 27 NONE 28 Reconciliation of Reported Net Income with Taxable Inc for Fed Inc Tax 26 Taxes Accumulated Deferred Investment Tax Credits 26 Accumulated Deferred Investment Tax Credits 26 Accumulated Deferred Investment Tax Credits | 16 | | | 213 | NONE |
| 19 Accumulated Provision for Depreciation of Electric Utility Plant 20 Investment of Subsidiary Companies 21 Materials and Supplies 227 22 Allowances 228-229 23 Extraordinary Property Losses 24 Unrecovered Plant and Regulatory Study Costs 25 Transmission Service and Generation Interconnection Study Costs 26 Other Regulatory Assets 27 Miscellaneous Deferred Debits 28 Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes 29 Capital Stock 29 Capital Stock 20 Other Paid-in Capital 20 Other Paid-in Capital 21 Capital Stock Expense 22 Long-Term Debt 22 Long-Term Debt 23 Caccumulated Deferred Income with Taxable Inc for Fed Inc Tax 26 Taxes Accumel, Prepaid and Charged During the Year 26 Accumulated Deferred Investment Tax Credits 26 Caccumulated Deferred Investment Tax Credits 26 Caccumulated Deferred Investment Tax Credits 26 Caccumulated Deferred Investment Tax Credits 27 NONE 28 Caccumulated Deferred Investment Tax Credits 28 Caccumulated Deferred Investment Tax Credits 29 Caccumulated Deferred Investment Tax Credits 20 Caccumulated Deferred Investment Tax Credits 20 Caccumulated Deferred Investment Tax Credits 21 Caccumulated Deferred Investment Tax Credits 21 Caccumulated Deferred Investment Tax Credits | 17 | Electric Plant Held for Future Use | | 214 | NONE |
| Investment of Subsidiary Companies 224-225 NONE | 18 | Construction Work in Progress-Electric | | 216 | |
| Allowances 228-229 22 Allowances 228-229 23 Extraordinary Property Losses 230 NONE 24 Unrecovered Plant and Regulatory Study Costs 230 NONE 25 Transmission Service and Generation Interconnection Study Costs 231 NONE 26 Other Regulatory Assets 232 27 Miscellaneous Deferred Debits 233 28 Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes 234 29 Capital Stock 250-251 30 Other Paid-in Capital 253 NONE 31 Capital Stock Expense 254 NONE 32 Long-Term Debt 256-257 NONE 33 Reconciliation of Reported Net Income with Taxable Inc for Fed Inc Tax 261 34 Taxes Accrued, Prepaid and Charged During the Year 266-267 NONE | 19 | Accumulated Provision for Depreciation of Electri | c Utility Plant | 219 | |
| 22 Allowances 228-229 23 Extraordinary Property Losses 230 NONE 24 Unrecovered Plant and Regulatory Study Costs 230 NONE 25 Transmission Service and Generation Interconnection Study Costs 231 NONE 26 Other Regulatory Assets 232 27 Miscellaneous Deferred Debits 233 28 Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes 234 29 Capital Stock 250-251 30 Other Paid-in Capital 253 NONE 31 Capital Stock Expense 254 NONE 32 Long-Term Debt 256-257 NONE 33 Reconciliation of Reported Net Income with Taxable Inc for Fed Inc Tax 261 34 Taxes Accrued, Prepaid and Charged During the Year 262-263 35 Accumulated Deferred Investment Tax Credits 260 20 NONE | 20 | Investment of Subsidiary Companies | | 224-225 | NONE |
| Extraordinary Property Losses 230 NONE 24 Unrecovered Plant and Regulatory Study Costs 230 NONE 25 Transmission Service and Generation Interconnection Study Costs 231 NONE 26 Other Regulatory Assets 27 Miscellaneous Deferred Debits 232 233 28 Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes 234 29 Capital Stock 250-251 30 Other Paid-in Capital 31 Capital Stock Expense 254 NONE 32 Long-Term Debt 256-257 NONE 33 Reconciliation of Reported Net Income with Taxable Inc for Fed Inc Tax 261 36 Accumulated Deferred Investment Tax Credits 262-263 37 NONE | 21 | Materials and Supplies | | 227 | |
| Unrecovered Plant and Regulatory Study Costs 230 NONE 25 Transmission Service and Generation Interconnection Study Costs 231 NONE 26 Other Regulatory Assets 232 27 Miscellaneous Deferred Debits 233 28 Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes 29 Capital Stock 20 Other Paid-in Capital 20 Other Paid-in Capital 21 Capital Stock Expense 22 Long-Term Debt 23 Reconciliation of Reported Net Income with Taxable Inc for Fed Inc Tax 26 Taxes Accrued, Prepaid and Charged During the Year 26 Accumulated Deferred Investment Tax Credits 20 NONE 21 ONNE 22 ONNE 23 ONNE 24 ONNE 25 ONNE 26 ONNE 26 ONNE 26 ONNE | 22 | Allowances | | 228-229 | |
| Transmission Service and Generation Interconnection Study Costs 231 NONE 26 Other Regulatory Assets 27 Miscellaneous Deferred Debits 28 Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes 29 Capital Stock 20 Other Paid-in Capital 30 Other Paid-in Capital 31 Capital Stock Expense 32 NONE 32 Long-Term Debt 33 Reconciliation of Reported Net Income with Taxable Inc for Fed Inc Tax 34 Taxes Accrued, Prepaid and Charged During the Year 35 Accumulated Deferred Investment Tax Credits 231 NONE 232 NONE 253 NONE 254 NONE 256-257 NONE 261 Stock Expense 262-263 36 Accumulated Deferred Investment Tax Credits | 23 | Extraordinary Property Losses | | 230 | NONE |
| 26Other Regulatory Assets23227Miscellaneous Deferred Debits23328Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes23429Capital Stock250-25130Other Paid-in Capital253NONE31Capital Stock Expense254NONE32Long-Term Debt256-257NONE33Reconciliation of Reported Net Income with Taxable Inc for Fed Inc Tax26134Taxes Accrued, Prepaid and Charged During the Year262-26335Accumulated Deferred Investment Tax Credits266-267NONE | 24 | Unrecovered Plant and Regulatory Study Costs | | 230 | NONE |
| Miscellaneous Deferred Debits 233 28 Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes 29 Capital Stock 20 Other Paid-in Capital 20 Capital Stock Expense 21 NONE 22 Long-Term Debt 23 Reconciliation of Reported Net Income with Taxable Inc for Fed Inc Tax 26 Taxes Accrued, Prepaid and Charged During the Year 26 Accumulated Deferred Investment Tax Credits 23 Description of Seported None 23 NONE 24 Taxes Accurated Investment Tax Credits 25 Description of Seported None 26 Description of Seported Investment Tax Credits | 25 | Transmission Service and Generation Interconne | ction Study Costs | 231 | NONE |
| Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes 234 29 Capital Stock 20 Other Paid-in Capital 20 Capital Stock Expense 21 NONE 22 Long-Term Debt 23 Reconciliation of Reported Net Income with Taxable Inc for Fed Inc Tax 261 272 Accumulated Deferred Investment Tax Credits 28 Accumulated Deferred Investment Tax Credits 29 Capital Stock 250-251 NONE 254 NONE 256-257 NONE | 26 | Other Regulatory Assets | | 232 | |
| 29 Capital Stock 250-251 30 Other Paid-in Capital 253 NONE 31 Capital Stock Expense 254 NONE 32 Long-Term Debt 256-257 NONE 33 Reconciliation of Reported Net Income with Taxable Inc for Fed Inc Tax 261 34 Taxes Accrued, Prepaid and Charged During the Year 262-263 35 Accumulated Deferred Investment Tax Credits 266-267 NONE | 27 | Miscellaneous Deferred Debits | | 233 | |
| 30 Other Paid-in Capital 253 NONE 31 Capital Stock Expense 254 NONE 32 Long-Term Debt 256-257 NONE 33 Reconciliation of Reported Net Income with Taxable Inc for Fed Inc Tax 261 34 Taxes Accrued, Prepaid and Charged During the Year 262-263 35 Accumulated Deferred Investment Tax Credits 266-267 NONE | 28 | Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes | | 234 | |
| 31 Capital Stock Expense 254 NONE 32 Long-Term Debt 256-257 NONE 33 Reconciliation of Reported Net Income with Taxable Inc for Fed Inc Tax 261 34 Taxes Accrued, Prepaid and Charged During the Year 262-263 35 Accumulated Deferred Investment Tax Credits 266-267 NONE | 29 | Capital Stock | | 250-251 | |
| 32 Long-Term Debt 33 Reconciliation of Reported Net Income with Taxable Inc for Fed Inc Tax 34 Taxes Accrued, Prepaid and Charged During the Year 35 Accumulated Deferred Investment Tax Credits 36 Counciliation of Reported Net Income with Taxable Inc for Fed Inc Tax 37 Taxes Accrued, Prepaid and Charged During the Year 38 Accumulated Deferred Investment Tax Credits 39 NONE | 30 | Other Paid-in Capital | 253 | NONE | |
| 33 Reconciliation of Reported Net Income with Taxable Inc for Fed Inc Tax 261 34 Taxes Accrued, Prepaid and Charged During the Year 35 Accumulated Deferred Investment Tax Credits 266-267 NONE | 31 | Capital Stock Expense | 254 | NONE | |
| 34 Taxes Accrued, Prepaid and Charged During the Year 262-263 35 Accumulated Deferred Investment Tax Credits 266-267 NONE | 32 | Long-Term Debt | | 256-257 | NONE |
| 35 Accumulated Deferred Investment Tax Credits 266-267 NONE | 33 | Reconciliation of Reported Net Income with Taxab | 261 | | |
| | 34 | Taxes Accrued, Prepaid and Charged During the | Year | 262-263 | |
| | 35 | Accumulated Deferred Investment Tax Credits | | 266-267 | NONE |
| | 36 | Other Deferred Credits | | | |
| | | | | | |

| 1 | Name of Respondent This Report Is: (1) X An Original | | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | Year/Period of Report |
|--|--|--|---|-----------------------------|
| Lindiana-Kentucky Electric Cornoration | | (2) A Resubmission | 05/18/2008 | End of2007/Q4 |
| | LI | ST OF SCHEDULES (Electric Utility | r) (continued) | |
| Ente certa | r in column (c) the terms "none," "not applica in pages. Omit pages where the responden | able," or "NA," as appropriate, w ts are "none," "not applicable," o | here no information or amou or "NA". | ints have been reported for |
| Line | Title of Sched | Reference | Remarks | |
| No. | (a) | Page No. (b) | (c) | |
| 37 | Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes-Accelerate | 272-273 | NONE | |
| 38 | Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes-Other Prop | perty | 274-275 | NONE |
| 39 | Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes-Other | | 276-277 | NONE |
| 40 | Other Regulatory Liabilities | | 278 | |
| 41 | Electric Operating Revenues | | 300-301 | |
| 42 | Sales of Electricity by Rate Schedules | | 304 | NONE |
| 43 | Sales for Resale | | 310-311 | |
| 44 | Electric Operation and Maintenance Expenses | | 320-323 | |
| 45 | Purchased Power | | 326-327 | NONE |
| 46 | Transmission of Electricity for Others | | 328-330 | NONE |
| 47 | Transmission of Electricity by ISO/RTOs | | 331 | NONE |
| 48 | Transmission of Electricity by Others | | 332 | NONE |
| 49 | Miscellaneous General Expenses-Electric | | 335 | |
| 50 | Depreciation and Amortization of Electric Plant | | 336-337 | |
| 51 | Regulatory Commission Expenses | | 350-351 | NONE |
| 52 | Research, Development and Demonstration Activ | rities | 352-353 | NONE |
| 53 | Distribution of Salaries and Wages | | 354-355 | |
| 54 | Common Utility Plant and Expenses | | 356 | NONE |
| 55 | Amounts included in ISO/RTO Settlement Statem | ents | 397 | NONE |
| 56 | Purchase and Sale of Ancillary Services | | 398 | NONE |
| 57 | Monthly Transmission System Peak Load | | 400 | |
| 58 | Monthly ISO/RTO Transmission System Peak Loa | ad | 400a | NONE |
| 59 | Electric Energy Account | | 401 | |
| 60 | Monthly Peaks and Output | | 401 | |
| | Steam Electric Generating Plant Statistics | | 402-403 | |
| 62 | Hydroelectric Generating Plant Statistics | | 406-407 | NA |
| 63 | Pumped Storage Generating Plant Statistics | | 408-409 | NA |
| | Generating Plant Statistics Pages | managaran and a second a second and a second a second and | 410-411 | NA |
| | Fransmission Line Statistics Pages | | 422-423 | |
| 66 | Fransmission Lines Added During the Year | | 424-425 | NONE |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |

| | e of Respondent na-Kentucky Electric Corporation | This Report Is: (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 05/18/2008 | Year/Period of Report End of 2007/Q4 | | | | |
|-------------|--|--|--|--------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| | LIST OF SCHEDULES (Electric Utility) (continued) nter in column (c) the terms "none," "not applicable," or "NA," as appropriate, where no information or amounts have been reported for ertain pages. Omit pages where the respondents are "none," "not applicable," or "NA". | | | | | | | |
| Line No. | Title of Sche (a) | dule | Reference Page No. (b) | Remarks (c) | | | | |
| 67 | Substations | | 426-427 | | | | | |
| 68 | Footnote Data | | 450 | | | | | |
| | Stockholders' Reports Check approp X Four copies will be submitted No annual report to stockholders is p | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |

| ······································ | | | |
|--|---|--------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Name of Respondent | This Report Is: | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | Year/Period of Report |
| Indiana-Kentucky Electric Corporation | (1) ∑ An Original (2) ☐ A Resubmission | 05/18/2008 | End of |
| | GENERAL INFORMATIO | V | |
| Provide name and title of officer having office where the general corporate books a are kept, if different from that where the general corporate the general corporate books as a second of the corporate books. | re kept, and address of office w | | |
| John D. Brodt, Secretary and Treasures 3932 U.S. Route 23 P.O. Box 468 Piketon, Ohio 45661 | • | | |
| 2. Provide the name of the State under the If incorporated under a special law, give ref of organization and the date organized. Incorporated in the State of Indiana to the Indiana to t | erence to such law. If not incorp | orated, state that fact | and give the type |
| 3. If at any time during the year the proper receiver or trustee, (b) date such receiver or trusteeship was created, and (d) date when | r trustee took possession, (c) th | e authority by which t | ` ' |
| Not Applicable | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| 4. State the classes or utility and other se the respondent operated. | rvices furnished by respondent | during the year in eac | h State in which |
| Major - Electric Utility - Indiana | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| 5. Have you engaged as the principal accepte principal accountant for your previous years. | | | ant who is not |
| (1) YesEnter the date when such ind (2) X No | lependent accountant was initia | lly engaged: | |
| | | | |

| Name of Respondent | This Report Is: | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | Year/Period of Report | | | | |
|--|---|---|--|--|--|--|--|
| Indiana-Kentucky Electric Corporation | (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission | 05/18/2008 | End of <u>2007/Q4</u> | | | | |
| | CONTROL OVER RESPOND | ENT | | | | | |
| 1. If any corporation, business trust, or similar organization or a combination of such organizations jointly held control over the repondent at the end of the year, state name of controlling corporation or organization, manner in which control was held, and extent of control. If control was in a holding company organization, show the chain of ownership or control to the main parent company or organization. If control was held by a trustee(s), state name of trustee(s), name of beneficiary or beneficiearies for whom trust was maintained, and purpose of the trust. | | | | | | | |
| All of the outstanding start of the life of | | | | | | | |
| All of the outstanding stock of Indiana-Kentucky Corporation, in turn, is owned by eleven entities of a generation and transmission rural electric of Southern Power Company held 43.47% of Ohio | consisting of ten investor-owned ut ooperative. American Electric Power | ilities or utility holding co er Company, Inc., and it | ompanies and one affiliate s subsidiary, Columbus | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | - | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

| Name | of Respondent | This Report Is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report |
|-------------|--|---|---|---|
| Indian | a-Kentucky Electric Corporation | (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission | (Mo, Da, Yr) 05/18/2008 | End of |
| | | OFFICERS | 00/10/2000 | |
| 1 Ra | eport below the name, title and salary for ea | | / is \$50,000 or more An ' | "executive officer" of a |
| respo | ndent includes its president, secretary, trea | surer, and vice president in char | ge of a principal business | unit, division or function |
| (such | as sales, administration or finance), and ar | ny other person who performs sir | nilar policy making functio | ns. |
| | a change was made during the year in the i | | name and total remunerati | on of the previous |
| | bent, and the date the change in incumber | icy was made. | , | |
| Line No. | Title | | Name of Officer | Salary for Year |
| | President (a) | | (b) Michael G. Morris | (c) |
| | Vice President and Assistant to the President | | David L. Hart | |
| | Vice President - Operations | | David E. Jones | |
| | Secretary and Treasurer | | John D. Brodt | |
| 5 | | | | |
| 6 | | | | |
| 7 | ************************************** | | | |
| 8 | | | | |
| 9 | | | | |
| 10 | | 78.79.00 (C. 18.1. C. | | |
| 11 | | | | *************************************** |
| 12 | | | | |
| 13 | | | | |
| 14 | | | | |
| 15 | | | | |
| 16 | | | | |
| 17 | | | | |
| 18 | | | | |
| 19 | | | | |
| 20 | , and an | | | |
| 21 | | | | |
| 22 | | | | |
| 23 | | | | |
| 24 | | | | |
| 25 | | *************************************** | | |
| 26 27 | | | | |
| 28 | | | | |
| 29 | | | | |
| 30 | | | | |
| 31 | | | | |
| 32 | | | | |
| 33 | | | , | |
| 34 | | | - | |
| 35 | | | | |
| 36 | | | | |
| 37 | | | | |
| 38 | ************************************** | | | |
| 39 | | | | |
| 40 | This is a second of the second | | | |
| 41 | | | | |
| 42 | 111100000000000000000000000000000000000 | | | |
| 43 | | | | *************************************** |
| 44 | | | | |
| | | | | |

| Name of Respondent | | | This Report is: (1) <u>X</u> An Original | Date of Report (Mo. Da. Yr) | Year/Period of Report |
|---------------------------|-------------|--|--|--|-----------------------|
| Indiana-Kentucky Electric | Corporation | | (2) _ A Resubmission | 05/18/2008 | 2007/Q4 |
| | | | FOOTNOTE DATA | | |
| | | | | | |
| Schedule Page: 104 | Line No.: 1 | Column: c | | | |
| Salaries are none | Э. | CONTRACTOR AND CONTRACTOR AND ADMINISTRATION OF THE PROPERTY O | | | , |
| Schedule Page: 104 | Line No.: 2 | Column: c | | | |
| Salaries are none | Э. | | The state of the s | Market Market Control of the Control | |
| Schedule Page: 104 | Line No.: 3 | Column: c | | | |
| Salaries are none | . | and and the first section of t | AAA AA AA AAA AA AA AA AA AA AA AA AA A | | |

Column: c

Schedule Page: 104 Line No.: 4
Salaries are none.

| Name of Respondent Indiana-Kentucky Electric Corporation This Report Is: (1) X An Original | | | | s: Original | | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) Year/Period of Report 2007/Q4 | | | |
|--|--|---|----|----------------|--------|---|-------------|--|---|
| maia | Olaria-Rentucky Electric Corporation (2) A Resubmission 05/18/2008 DIRECTORS | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| titles o | of the directors who are officers of the respondent. | | | | | | | at any time during the year. Include in column (a), abbreviated | l |
| | signate members of the Executive Committee by a trip | | | | and th | ne Chairman c | t the Execu | | |
| Line No. | Name (and Title) of D (a) | nrecto | ЭГ | | | | | Principal Business Address (b) | |
| 1 | Karl G. Boyd | | | | | | 110 Eas | : Wayne St., Ft. Wayne, IN 46802 | |
| 2 | William S. Doty | • | | | | | | tren Square, Evansville, IN 47708 | |
| 3 | Ronald G. Jochum | | | | | | One Ved | tren Square, Evansville, IN 47708 | |
| 4 | Marc E. Lewis | | | | | | | Wayne St., Ft. Wayne, IN 46802 | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | de Plaza, Columbus, OH 43215 | |
| 6 | Leo C. Rajter *** | | | | | | | in Hill Dr., Greensburg, PA 15601 | |
| 7 | Stanley F. Szwed*** | | | | | | 76 South | Main St., Akron, OH 44308 | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | i, | | <u> </u> | | |
| 11 | | | | | | ' | | A STATE OF THE STA | |
| 12 13 | | | | | | | <u> </u> | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | <u> </u> | | |
| 18 | Western Co. | | | ··· | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | *************************************** | | | | | + | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | L W A LONG CONTRACTOR OF THE C | |
| 22 | | | | | | | 1 | | _ |
| 23 | | | | | | | <u> </u> | | _ |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | _ |
| 25 | | | | | | | | 100 - | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | * | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | CONTRACTOR AND | |
| 34 | | | | | | | <u></u> | William Control of the Control of th | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 11-7-78-84-84-8-8-8-8-8-8-8-8-8-8-8-8-8-8- | | | | | | <u> </u> | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | ļ | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 40 | | - | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | - | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 44 | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 47 | | | | | | , | - | | |
| 48 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| - 1 | | | | | | | | | |

| N | | | |
|--|--|--|---|
| Name of Respondent Indiana-Kentucky Electric Corporation | This Report Is: (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission | Date of Report 05/18/2008 | Year/Period of Report End of |
| | | OLIA DTERNIE A D | |
| Give particulars (details) concerning the matters accordance with the inquiries. Each inquiry sho information which answers an inquiry is given elst. Changes in and important additions to franch franchise rights were acquired. If acquired without 2. Acquisition of ownership in other companies companies involved, particulars concerning the force commission authorization. 3. Purchase or sale of an operating unit or system and reference to Commission authorization, if any were submitted to the Commission. 4. Important leaseholds (other than leaseholds of the feetive dates, lengths of terms, names of particular reference to such authorization. 5. Important extension or reduction of transmissions began or ceased and give reference to Commissions customers added or lost and approximate annual new continuing sources of gas made available to approximate total gas volumes available, period 6. Obligations incurred as a result of issuance of debt and commercial paper having a maturity of appropriate, and the amount of obligation or gua 7. Changes in articles of incorporation or amend 8. State the estimated annual effect and nature 9. State briefly the status of any materially imporporated in the status of any materially imporporated colorings culminated during the year. 10. Describe briefly any materially important transference of the proceedings culminated during the year. 11. (Reserved.) | IMPORTANT CHANGES DURING THE indicated below. Make the statemental be answered. Enter "none," "not sewhere in the report, make a refer isse rights: Describe the actual constitution of the payment of consideration, streams actions, name of the Commission of the payment of the Commission o | QUARTER/YEAR ents explicit and precise, of applicable," or "NA" who ence to the schedule in we sideration given therefore ate that fact. Olidation with other comparion authorizing the transact property, and of the transact entries called for by the Usen acquired or given, assign and acquired or given, assign and of the approximation and the end of the approximation and the end of the year and purpose of such comparing the year. The end of the year, and the closed elsewhere in this ror known associate of an | ere applicable. If which it appears. It and state from whom the anies: Give names of action, and reference to actions relating thereto, Uniform System of Accounts agned or surrendered: Give authorizing lease and give and date operations simulate number of any must also state major rwise, giving location and c. In a sissuance of short-term sion authorization, as thanges or amendments. The results of any such report in which an officer, y of these persons was a |
| 12. If the important changes during the year rela applicable in every respect and furnish the data in 13. Describe fully any changes in officers, direct occurred during the reporting period. 14. In the event that the respondent participates percent please describe the significant events or extent to which the respondent has amounts loar cash management program(s). Additionally, ple | required by Instructions 1 to 11 aboors, major security holders and voting in a cash management program(s) transactions causing the proprietar ned or money advanced to its parer | eve, such notes may be in ng powers of the respond and its proprietary capitary capital ratio to be less in t, subsidiary, or affiliated | cluded on this page. lent that may have Il ratio is less than 30 than 30 percent, and the companies through a |
| PAGE 108 INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLA | NK | | |
| SEE PAGE 109 FOR REQUIRED INFO | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

| Name | of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report |
|---------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|
| | | (1) X An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | |
| Indiana | a-Kentucky Electric Corporation | (2) _ A Resubmission | 05/18/2008 | 2007/Q4 |
| | IMPORTANT CHA | NGES DURING THE QUARTER/YEAR (| Continued) | |
| 1 | Not Applicable | | | |
| 2 | Not Applicable Not Applicable | | | |
| 3. | Not Applicable | | | |
| 4. | Not Applicable | | | |
| 5. | Not Applicable | | | |
| 6. | Not Applicable | | | |
| 7. | Not Applicable | | | |
| 8. | Effective September 1, 2007, a ger | neral wage increase of approxima | tely 3.12% was gi | ven to employees |
| | except management and clerical pe | | | |
| | paid in 2007. | | | |
| 9. | Not Applicable | | | |
| 10. | Not Applicable | | | |
| 11. | Not Applicable | | | |
| 12. | See Notes to the Financial Stateme | ents beginning on page 122. | • | |
| 13. | None | | | |
| 14. | Not Applicable | | | |

14.

| Name | e of Respondent | This Re | eport Is: | Date of F | Report | Year/ | Period of Report |
|--------|--|-------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|--|--|-------------------|
| Indian | a-Kentucky Electric Corporation | (1) 🛛 | An Original | (Mo, Da, | • | | |
| | • | (2) | A Resubmission | 05/18/20 | 08 | End o | of <u>2007/Q4</u> |
| | COMPARATIVI | E BALAN | CE SHEET (ASSET | S AND OTHER | R DEBITS | 5) | |
| Line | | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | Currer | nt Year | Prior Year |
| No. | | | | Ref. | | arter/Year | End Balance |
| , | Title of Account | | | Page No. | i | ance | 12/31 |
| | (a) | | | (b) | () | c) <u> </u> | (d) |
| 1 | UTILITY PLA | NT | | 200 004 | | 4 000 500 | C40 007 440 |
| 2 | Utility Plant (101-106, 114) | | | 200-201 | | 31,080,568 | 619,807,118 |
| 3 | Construction Work in Progress (107) | 2) | | 200-201 | | 02,100,724 | 29,296,077 |
| 4 | TOTAL Utility Plant (Enter Total of lines 2 and : | | 1.445\ | 200 204 | | 33,181,292 | 649,103,195 |
| 5 | (Less) Accum. Prov. for Depr. Amort. Depl. (10 | 8, 110, 111 | 1, 115) | 200-201 | | 93,892,917 | 477,720,507 |
| 6 7 | Net Utility Plant (Enter Total of line 4 less 5) Nuclear Fuel in Process of Ref., Conv., Enrich., | and Eab / | 120.4\ | 202-203 | | 39,288,375 | 171,382,688 0 |
| 8 | Nuclear Fuel Materials and Assemblies-Stock | | | 202-203 | | <u> </u> | 0 |
| 9 | Nuclear Fuel Assemblies in Reactor (120.3) | Account (12 | :0.2) | | | 0 | |
| 10 | Spent Nuclear Fuel (120.4) | | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 11 | Nuclear Fuel Under Capital Leases (120.6) | | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 12 | (Less) Accum. Prov. for Amort. of Nucl. Fuel A | ssemblies (| (120.5) | 202-203 | | 0 | 0 |
| 13 | Net Nuclear Fuel (Enter Total of lines 7-11 less | | 120.0) | 202-200 | | 0 | . 0 |
| 14 | Net Utility Plant (Enter Total of lines 6 and 13) | 12) | | | 2: | 39,288,375 | 171,382,688 |
| 15 | Utility Plant Adjustments (116) | | | 122 | | 0 | ,002,000 |
| 16 | Gas Stored Underground - Noncurrent (117) | | | 122 | | 0 | 0 |
| 17 | OTHER PROPERTY AND | INVESTM | ENTS | | | 9 | |
| 18 | Nonutility Property (121) | | | | | ol | C |
| 19 | (Less) Accum. Prov. for Depr. and Amort. (122 |) | | | · | 0 | 0 |
| 20 | Investments in Associated Companies (123) | <i>/</i> | | | - | 0 | C |
| 21 | Investment in Subsidiary Companies (123.1) | | | 224-225 | | o | C |
| 22 | (For Cost of Account 123.1, See Footnote Page | e 224, line | 42) | | | | and the second |
| 23 | Noncurrent Portion of Allowances | | | 228-229 | | 0 | C |
| 24 | Other Investments (124) | | | | | 0 | C |
| 25 | Sinking Funds (125) | | | | | 0 | C |
| 26 | Depreciation Fund (126) | | | | | 0 | C |
| 27 | Amortization Fund - Federal (127) | | | | | 0 | C |
| 28 | Other Special Funds (128) | | | | | 0 | O |
| 29 | Special Funds (Non Major Only) (129) | | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 30 | Long-Term Portion of Derivative Assets (175) | | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 31 | Long-Term Portion of Derivative Assets - Hedg | | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 32 | TOTAL Other Property and Investments (Lines | | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 33 | CURRENT AND ACCR | | TS | | | *** | |
| 34 | Cash and Working Funds (Non-major Only) (13 | 30) | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 35 | Cash (131) | | | | | 0 | 0 |
| | Special Deposits (132-134) | | | | | 1,000 | 1,000 |
| | Working Fund (135) | | | | <u> </u> | 9,207 | 12,161 |
| 38 | Temporary Cash Investments (136) | | | | | 0 | 0 |
| - | Notes Receivable (141) | | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 40 | Customer Accounts Receivable (142) | | | | | 4 445 50- | 267.407 |
| 41 | Other Accounts Receivable (143) | -11 (4 4 4) | , | | | 4,415,567 | 267,497 |
| | (Less) Accum. Prov. for Uncollectible AcctCre | | | | | 0 | 0 |
| | Notes Receivable from Associated Companies | • | | | | 0 | 0 |
| | Accounts Receivable from Assoc. Companies (Fuel Stock (151) | 140) | , | 227 | <u> </u> | 33,762,232 | 17,106,643 |
| | <u> </u> | | | | | 03,702,232 | 17,100,043 |
| | Fuel Stock Expenses Undistributed (152) Residuals (Elec) and Extracted Products (153) | | | 227 | | 0 | 0 |
| | Plant Materials and Operating Supplies (154) | | | 227 | | 8,564,199 | 7,998,126 |
| | Merchandise (155) | | | 227 | | 0,007,188 | 7,990,120 |
| | Other Materials and Supplies (156) | | | 227 | - | 0 | 0 |
| | Nuclear Materials Held for Sale (157) | | | 202-203/227 | | 0 | 0 |
| | Allowances (158.1 and 158.2) | H. P. L. | | 228-229 | | 0 | 0 |
| | · ···································· | | ir minem u | | - | - | |
| | | | | | ļ | | |
| FER | C FORM NO. 1 (REV. 12-03) | | Page 110 | | | | |

| Name | e of Respondent | This Report Is: | Date of F | | Year/ | Period of Report |
|---------------|--|--|--|--|----------------------|-------------------|
| Indiana | a-Kentucky Electric Corporation | (1) 🛛 An Original | (Mo, Da, | · 1 | | 2207/04 |
| | • | (2) A Resubmission | 05/18/20 | 308 | End o | of <u>2007/Q4</u> |
| | COMPARATIVI | E BALANCE SHEET (ASSETS | S AND OTHE | R DEBITS | S) Continued | 1) |
| Line | | | T | | nt Year | Prior Year |
| No. | | , | Ref. | End of Q | uarter/Year | End Balance |
| '•• | Title of Account | t ' | Page No. | | lance | 12/31 |
| | (a) | *************************************** | (b) | | (c) | (d) |
| | (Less) Noncurrent Portion of Allowances | - | | | 0 | |
| 54 | Stores Expense Undistributed (163) | | 227 | | 135 | |
| 55 56 | Gas Stored Underground - Current (164.1) | (12.2.2.404.0) | | | 0 | |
| | Liquefied Natural Gas Stored and Held for Proc | cessing (164.2-164.3) | | | 0 | 0 |
| | Prepayments (165) | | <u> </u> | | 875,622 | 946,401 |
| 58 | Advances for Gas (166-167) | | _ | | 0 | 0 |
| 59 | Interest and Dividends Receivable (171) | | | | 0 | . 0 |
| 60 | Rents Receivable (172) | 2000 TO COMPANY (ASS.) | <u> </u> | | 0 | |
| 61 | Accrued Utility Revenues (173) | | | | 0 | |
| | Miscellaneous Current and Accrued Assets (17 | 4) | | | 0 | 0 |
| | Derivative Instrument Assets (175) | | | _ | 0 | |
| 64 | (Less) Long-Term Portion of Derivative Instrum | ent Assets (175) | | | 0 | 0 |
| | Derivative Instrument Assets - Hedges (176) | | | | 0 | 0 |
| | (Less) Long-Term Portion of Derivative Instrum | | | | U | 0 |
| 67 | Total Current and Accrued Assets (Lines 34 thr | | | | 47,627,962 | 26,331,828 |
| 68 | DEFERRED DE | BITS | | | | |
| 69 | Unamortized Debt Expenses (181) | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 70 | Extraordinary Property Losses (182.1) | With the Control of t | 230 | | 0 | 0 |
| | Unrecovered Plant and Regulatory Study Costs | s (182.2) | 230 | | 0 | 0 |
| | Other Regulatory Assets (182.3) | *************************************** | 232 | | 28,911,218 | |
| | Prelim. Survey and Investigation Charges (Elec | | <u> </u> | | 45,262 | |
| | Preliminary Natural Gas Survey and Investigation | | <u> </u> | | 0 | 0 |
| | Other Preliminary Survey and Investigation Cha | arges (183.2) | | | 0 | 0 |
| | Clearing Accounts (184) | | <u> </u> | | 0 | 0 |
| | Temporary Facilities (185) | | | | 0 | |
| | Miscellaneous Deferred Debits (186) | | 233 | | 7,426,450 | ****** |
| | Def. Losses from Disposition of Utility Plt. (187) | | | | 0 | |
| | Research, Devel. and Demonstration Expend. (| (188) | 352-353 | | 0 | <u> </u> |
| | Unamortized Loss on Reaquired Debt (189) | | <u> </u> | | 0 | |
| $\overline{}$ | Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes (190) | | 234 | | 11,217,239 | |
| | Unrecovered Purchased Gas Costs (191) | | | | 0 | 0 |
| | Total Deferred Debits (lines 69 through 83) | | | | 47,600,169 | |
| 85 | TOTAL ASSETS (lines 14-16, 32, 67, and 84) | | <u> </u> | 3 | 34,516,506 | 254,600,016 |
| | | | | | 1 | |
| | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| | | ! | 1 | | | |
| | | 1 | | | | |
| | | 1 | 1 | | , | |
| 1 | | 1 | 1 | | , | |
| - 1 | | 1 | 1 | | , | |
| | | , | | | , | |
| | | <i> </i> | | | , | |
| 1 | | , | 1 | | , | |
| | | | 1 | | | |
| 1 | | , | | | 1 | - |
| | | 1 | 1 | |] | _ |
| Ì | | ļ | 1 | | | |
| | | J | 1 | | J | |
| | | 1 | ł | | 1 | 1 |
| | | J | l | | 1 | 1 |
| | | J | l | | | ı |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | l | | | |
| | **** | | <u> </u> | | | |
| FERG | C FORM NO. 1 (REV. 12-03) | Page 111 | | | | |

| end of R CREDITS) Current Year End of Quarter/Year Balance (c) 3,400,000 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | Prior Year End Balance 12/31 (d) 3,400,000 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 |
|---|---|
| Current Year End of Quarter/Year Balance (c) 3,400,000 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | End Balance 12/31 (d) 3,400,000 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 |
| Current Year End of Quarter/Year Balance (c) 3,400,000 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | End Balance 12/31 (d) 3,400,000 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 |
| 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 |
| 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 |
| 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 3,400,000 0 0 0 0 0 | 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 |
| 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 3,400,000 0 0 0 0 0 | 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 3,400,000 |
| 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 3,400,000 0 0 0 0 0 | 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 3,400,000 |
| 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 3,400,000 0 0 0 0 0 | 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 3,400,000 |
| 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 3,400,000 0 0 0 0 0 | 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 3,400,000 |
| 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 3,400,000 0 0 0 0 0 | 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 3,400,000 |
| 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 3,400,000 0 0 0 0 0 | 0 0 0 0 0 0 3,400,000 0 0 0 0 |
| 0 0 0 0 0 3,400,000 0 0 0 0 0 | 0 0 0 0 3,400,000 |
| 0 0 0 3,400,000 | 0 0 0 3,400,000 0 0 0 0 |
| 0 0 3,400,000 0 0 0 0 0 | 0 0 3,400,000 0 0 0 0 |
| 0 0 3,400,000 0 0 0 0 0 | 0 0 3,400,000 0 0 0 0 |
| 3,400,000 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 0 3,400,000 0 0 0 0 0 |
| 3,400,000 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 3,400,000 0 0 0 0 0 0 |
| 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 0 0 0 0 0 0 |
| 000000000000000000000000000000000000000 | 0 0 0 0 0 |
| 000000000000000000000000000000000000000 | 0 0 0 0 0 |
| 0 0 0 | 0 0 0 0 |
| 0 0 0 | 0 0 0 0 |
| 0 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 |
| | 0 |
| | |
| ^ | |
|] 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 |
| | |
| | 0 |
| | 16,106,042 |
| | 0 |
| 71,422,670 | 15,889,151 |
| 1 000 005 | 0 |
| | 1,890,280 |
| | 0 |
| | 0 |
| • | |
| | |

| Name | e of Respondent | This Re | port is: | Date of F | | Year | Period of Report |
|----------|--|------------------------|---|-------------------|-----------|------------|------------------|
| Indiana | a-Kentucky Electric Corporation | (1) X (2) \square | An Original A Rresubmission | (mo, da, 05/18/20 | | end o | of 2007/Q4 |
| | COMPARATIVE E | <u> </u> | SHEET (LIABILITIES | S AND OTHE | R CREDI | L | |
| Line | | | | | Curren | | Prior Year |
| No. | | | | Ref. | End of Qu | arter/Year | End Balance |
| | Title of Account | | | Page No. | Bala | | 12/31 |
| | (a) | | | (b) | (0 | ;) | (d) |
| 46 | Matured Interest (240) | | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 47 | Tax Collections Payable (241) | | | | <u> </u> | 0 | 0 |
| 48 | Miscellaneous Current and Accrued Liabilities (| | | ····· | | 2,962,701 | 2,829,137 |
| 49 | Obligations Under Capital Leases-Current (243 |) | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 50 | Derivative Instrument Liabilities (244) | | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 51 52 | (Less) Long-Term Portion of Derivative Instrum | | es . | | | 0 | 0 |
| 53 | Derivative Instrument Liabilities - Hedges (245) | | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 54 | (Less) Long-Term Portion of Derivative Instrum | | es-Hedges | | | 0 | 0 |
| 55 | Total Current and Accrued Liabilities (lines 37 t | nrougn 53) | | | 10 | 5,705,157 | 36,714,610 |
| | Customer Advances for Countries (050) | | | | | | 101070000 |
| | Customer Advances for Construction (252) | (055) | *************************************** | | 16 | 31,510,058 | 164,670,866 |
| | Accumulated Deferred Investment Tax Credits Deferred Gains from Disposition of Utility Plant | | | 266-267 | | 0 | 0 |
| | Other Deferred Credits (253) | (256) | | 000 | | 0 | 44,000,000 |
| | Other Regulatory Liabilities (254) | | | 269 | | 1,304,271 | 41,239,228 |
| | Unamortized Gain on Reaquired Debt (257) | | | 278 | | 2,597,020 | 8,575,312 |
| | Accum. Deferred Income Taxes-Accel. Amort.(3 | 281) | | 272-277 | | 0 | 0 |
| | Accum. Deferred Income Taxes-Other Property | | | 212-211 | | 0 | 0 |
| | Accum. Deferred Income Taxes-Other (283) | (202) | | | | 0 | |
| 65 | Total Deferred Credits (lines 56 through 64) | | | | 22 | 25,411,349 | 214,485,406 |
| 66 | TOTAL LIABILITIES AND STOCKHOLDER EC | UITY (lines | 16 24 35 54 and 65) | | | 34,516,506 | 254,600,016 |
| | | | | | | 1,010,000 | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| ļ | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| İ | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | İ | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| l | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | | | |
|] | | | | | | | |
| - 1 | | | | | | | |
| | | | į | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| İ | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | | | | | l | |
| | | | | | | : | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Ì | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
|]. | | | | | | | |
| ĺ | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | * | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| reno | FORM NO. 4 (40.00) | | B 445 | | | | |
| FERC | FORM NO. 1 (rev. 12-03) | | Page 113 | | | | |

| Nom | o of Doonandont | The Paris of the | | | tf Dt | T Voor/Doring | Lof Donort |
|--|--|---|---|---------------------------------------|---|-----------------------|----------------|
| | e of Respondent | This Report Is: (1) XAn O | : riginal | | te of Report o, Da, Yr) | Year/Period End of | 2007/Q4 |
| mak | ana-Kentucky Electric Corporation | (2) A Re | submission | 05/ | 18/2008 | | |
| | | STAT | EMENT OF IN | ICOME ' | | | |
| 2. Requart 3. Requart 4. If Annu 5. Do | terry iter in column (d) the balance for the reporting quare eport in column (f) the quarter to date amounts for elect to date amounts for other utility function for the of eport in column (g) the quarter to date amounts for elect to date amounts for other utility function for the p additional columns are needed place them in a foo all or Quarterly if applicable to not report fourth quarter data in columns (e) and (e) eport amounts for accounts 412 and 413, Revenues | electric utility fun current year qua electric utility fur prior year quarte tnote. | ction; in colun rter. nction; in colur er. | nn (h) the quarte | r to date amounts | for gas utility, and | in (j) the |
| a utili 7. Re | ity department. Spread the amount(s) over lines 2 sport amounts in account 414, Other Utility Operatine port data for lines 8, 10 and 11 for Natural Gas cores. | thru 26 as approng Income, in th | opriate. Include same manne | le these amount er as accounts 4 | s in columns (c) a 112 and 413 above | nd (d) totals. | |
| Line | | | | Total | Total | Current 3 Months | Prior 3 Months |
| No. | | ٠ | | Current Year to | Prior Year to | Ended | Ended |
| | | | (Ref.) | Date Balance for | Date Balance for | Quarterly Only | Quarterly Only |
| | Title of Account | : | Page No. | Quarter/Year | Quarter/Year | No 4th Quarter | No 4th Quarter |
| 1 | (a) UTILITY OPERATING INCOME | | (b) | (c) | (d) | (e) | (f) |
| | Operating Revenues (400) | | 300-301 | 254,069,94 | 245,859,174 | | |
| | Operating Expenses | | 300-301 | 204,000,04 | 240,000,174 | | |
| 4 | Operation Expenses (401) | | 320-323 | 189,736,32 | 196,044,804 | | |
| 5 | Maintenance Expenses (402) | | 320-323 | 37,616,26 | | | - |
| | Depreciation Expense (403) | | 336-337 | 22,588,69 | | | |
| | Depreciation Expense for Asset Retirement Costs (403.1) | | 336-337 | 22,000,00 | 1 1,000,002 | | |
| | Amort. & Depl. of Utility Plant (404-405) | | 336-337 | | | | |
| | Amort. of Utility Plant Acq. Adj. (406) | ·········· | 336-337 | | | | |
| | Amort. Property Losses, Unrecov Plant and Regulatory Stud | y Costs (407) | | | | | |
| 11 | Amort. of Conversion Expenses (407) | | | | <u> </u> | | |
| 12 | Regulatory Debits (407.3) | | | | | | |
| 13 | (Less) Regulatory Credits (407.4) | | | | | | |
| 14 | Taxes Other Than Income Taxes (408.1) | | 262-263 | 4,302,978 | 4,350,689 | - O. A.M.O | |
| | Income Taxes - Federal (409.1) | | 262-263 | | | | |
| 16 | - Other (409.1) | | 262-263 | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | -173,522 | | |
| 17 | Provision for Deferred Income Taxes (410.1) | | 234, 272-277 | | | | |
| 18 | (Less) Provision for Deferred Income Taxes-Cr. (411.1) | | 234, 272-277 | | | | |
| 19 | Investment Tax Credit Adj Net (411.4) | | 266 | | | | |
| 20 | (Less) Gains from Disp. of Utility Plant (411.6) | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | | | |
| 21 | Losses from Disp. of Utility Plant (411.7) | | | | | | |
| 22 | (Less) Gains from Disposition of Allowances (411.8) | | | | | | |
| 23 | Losses from Disposition of Allowances (411.9) | | | | | | |
| 24 | Accretion Expense (411.10) | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL Utility Operating Expenses (Enter Total of lines 4 thru | | | 254,244,258 | 245,833,769 | | |
| 26 | Net Util Oper Inc (Enter Tot line 2 less 25) Carry to Pg117,lin | e 27 | | -174,311 | 25,405 | | |
| | | | | | | | |

| I No. | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|--|--------------------------|---|-------------|
| Name of Respondent | | This Report Is: (1) X An Original | Date (Mo | e of Report , Da, Yr) | Year/Period of Report | |
| Indiana-Kentucky Electr | ric Corporation | (2) A Resubmis | | 18/2008 | End of | |
| | | STATEMENT OF INC | OME FOR THE YEAR | (Continued) | | |
| 9. Use page 122 for impo | ortant notes regarding the s | | | <u> </u> | | |
| 10. Give concise explana | ations concerning unsettled | rate proceedings where a | contingency exists such | that refunds of a m | aterial amount may need | to be |
| made to the utility's cust | omers or which may result in | n material refund to the util | ity with respect to powe | r or gas purchases. | State for each year effect | cted |
| | sts to which the contingenc | | | | | |
| of the utility to retain suc | h revenues or recover amou | unts paid with respect to po | wer or gas purchases. | | | • |
| 11 Give concise explana | tions concerning significant | amounts of any refunds m | ade or received during t | the year resulting fr | om settlement of any rate | |
| proceeding affecting reve | enues received or costs incu | urred for power or gas purc | hes, and a summary of | the adjustments m | ade to balance sheet, inco | ome, |
| and expense accounts. | | | | | | |
| 12. If any notes appearing | ng in the report to stokholder | rs are applicable to the Sta | tement of Income, such | notes may be inclu | uded at page 122. | |
| 13. Enter on page 122 a | concise explanation of only | those changes in accounti | ing methods made durir | ng the year which ha | ad an effect on net income | ∋, |
| including the basis of allo | ocations and apportionment | s from those used in the pr | eceding year. Also, give | e the appropriate do | ollar effect of such change | S. |
| 14. Explain in a footnote | if the previous year's/quarte | er's figures are different from | m that reported in prior | reports. | | |
| this schedule. | sufficient for reporting additi | onal utility departments, su | ipply the appropriate ac | count titles report th | ne information in a footnot | e to |
| uns schedule. | | | | | | |
| ELECT | RIC UTILITY | 0.01 | ITU ITV | 1 | THE NEW YORK | |
| Current Year to Date | Previous Year to Date | Current Year to Date | JTILITY Previous Year to Date | Current Year to Dat | THER UTILITY te T Previous Year to Date | Line |
| (in dollars) | (in dollars) | (in dollars) | (in dollars) | (in dollars) | (in dollars) | No. |
| (g) | (h) | (i) | (iii dollars) (j) | (k) | (III dollars) | |
| (0) | | W | - 0/ | (\(\) | () | 1 |
| 254,069,947 | 045.050.474 | | | | | |
| 254,069,947 | 245,859,174 | | | | | 2 |
| | | Action Control of the | 46.04 | | | 3 |
| 189,736,321 | 196,044,804 | | | | | 4 |
| 37,616,266 | 30,643,246 | | | | | 5 |
| 22,588,693 | 14,968,552 | | | <u> </u> | | 6 |
| | | | | - | | 7 |
| | | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | | | 9 |
| | | | ************************************** | | | |
| | | | | | | 10 |
| | ***** | | | ļ | | 11 |
| | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | MITTON HALLMAN A. | | A facility of the | 12 |
| | | | | | | 13 |
| 4,302,978 | 4,350,689 | | | | | 14 |
| | | | | | | 15 |
| | -173,522 | | | | | 16 |
| | | | | | | 17 |
| | | | | | | 18 |
| | | | | | | 19 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | 20 |
| | | | | | | 21 |
| | | | | | | 22 |
| | | | | | | 23 |
| | | | | | | 24 |
| 254,244,258 | 245,833,769 | | | | | 25 |
| -174,311 | 25,405 | | | | | 26 |
| 77 1,011 | 20,400 | | | + | | -20 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | İ | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

| | e of Respondent ana-Kentucky Electric Corporation | (2) | n Original Resubmission | | (Mo 05/1 | e of Report , Da, Yr) 8/2008 | Year/Period End of | 2007/Q4 |
|---------------|--|----------------|----------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------------|--|--|--|
| Line | STA | TEMENT OF | INCOME FOR 1 | HE YEA | | nued) TAL | Current 3 Months | Prior 3 Months |
| No. | Title of Account (a) | | (Ref.) Page No. (b) | Curren | it Year | Previous Year (d) | Ended Quarterly Only No 4th Quarter (e) | Ended Quarterly Only No 4th Quarter (f) |
| 27 | Net Utility Operating Income (Carried forward from page 114 | l) | | | -174,311 | 25,405 | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 29 | Other Income | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Nonutilty Operating Income | | | | | | | |
| 31 | Revenues From Merchandising, Jobbing and Contract Work | | | | | | | |
| 32 | , | ork (416) | | | | | | |
| | Revenues From Nonutility Operations (417) | | | ļ | | | | |
| 34 | () | | | | | | | |
| | Nonoperating Rental Income (418) | , | 140 | ļ | | | | |
| | Equity in Earnings of Subsidiary Companies (418.1) | | 119 | · · | | 20,000 | | |
| 37 38 | | | | ļ | | 38,980 | | |
| 39 | | } | | | 187,747 | 1,260 | | |
| 40 | | | | | 107,747 | 1,200 | | |
| 41 | TOTAL Other Income (Enter Total of lines 31 thru 40) | | | | 187,747 | 40,240 | | |
| 42 | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | | | 101,141 | 10,240 | | |
| 43 | | | | | | l distribution | | |
| 44 | | | 340 | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | <u> </u> | | |
| 45 | | | 340 | † | 12,226 | 66,564 | | |
| 46 | Life Insurance (426.2) | | | | | | | |
| 47 | Penalties (426.3) | | | | 1,192 | 325 | | |
| 48 | Exp. for Certain Civic, Political & Related Activities (426.4) | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | <u> </u> | | | | |
| 50 | TOTAL Other Income Deductions (Total of lines 43 thru 49) | | | | 13,418 | 66,889 | | |
| 51 | Taxes Applic. to Other Income and Deductions | | | | | | | |
| 52 | Taxes Other Than Income Taxes (408.2) | | 262-263 | | | | | |
| | Income Taxes-Federal (409.2) | | 262-263 | | | | | |
| | Income Taxes-Other (409.2) | | 262-263 | | | | | |
| | Provision for Deferred Inc. Taxes (410.2) | | 234, 272-277 | | | | | |
| | (Less) Provision for Deferred Income Taxes-Cr. (411.2) | | 234, 272-277 | | | | | |
| | Investment Tax Credit AdjNet (411.5) | | | | | | | |
| | (Less) Investment Tax Credits (420) | | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL Taxes on Other Income and Deductions (Total of line | es 52-58) | | | | | | |
| | Net Other Income and Deductions (Total of lines 41, 50, 59) | | | | 174,329 | -26,649 | | |
| | Interest Charges | | | | | l en en en en en en en en en en en en en | | l |
| | Interest on Long-Term Debt (427) Amort. of Debt Disc. and Expense (428) | | | | | | | |
| | Amortization of Loss on Reaquired Debt (428.1) | | | | | | | |
| | (Less) Amort. of Premium on Debt-Credit (429) | | | | | | | |
| ~ | (Less) Amortization of Gain on Reaquired Debt-Credit (429.1 | <u> </u> | | | | | | |
| | Interest on Debt to Assoc. Companies (430) | '/ | 340 | | | | | |
| | Other Interest Expense (431) | | 340 | | 18 | -1,244 | | |
| | (Less) Allowance for Borrowed Funds Used During Construction | tion-Cr. (432) | | | ··· | | | |
| | Net Interest Charges (Total of lines 62 thru 69) | | | <u> </u> | 18 | -1,244 | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | |
| | Income Before Extraordinary Items (Total of lines 27, 60 and | 70) | | 1 | | · | | |
| | Extraordinary Items | | | | | | 100 | |
| | Extraordinary Income (434) | | | | | | | |
| 74 | (Less) Extraordinary Deductions (435) | | | | | | | |
| 75 | Net Extraordinary Items (Total of line 73 less line 74) | | | | | | | |
| $\overline{}$ | Income Taxes-Federal and Other (409.3) | | 262-263 | | | | | |
| | Extraordinary Items After Taxes (line 75 less line 76) | | | | | | | |
| 78 | Net Income (Total of line 71 and 77) | · · · · · | | ļ | | | | |
| , | | | | | | | | |

| Nam | e of Respondent | This Report Is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report |
|------------------|---|---|--------------------------------------|---|
| India | ana-Kentucky Electric Corporation | (1) An Original (2) A Resubmission | (Mo, Da, Yr) 05/18/2008 | End of 2007/Q4 |
| | | STATEMENT OF CASH FLO | ' | |
| (1) Co | odes to be used:(a) Net Proceeds or Payments;(b)Bonds, d | | | lentify separately such items as |
| nvest | ments, fixed assets, intangibles, etc. | | | |
| ∠) ini Equiv | ormation about noncash investing and financing activities r alents at End of Period" with related amounts on the Balan | must be provided in the Notes to the Finar ce Sheet. | ncial statements. Also provide a rec | onciliation between "Cash and Cash |
| 3) Op | perating Activities - Other: Include gains and losses pertain | ing to operating activities only. Gains and | losses pertaining to investing and f | nancing activities should be reported |
| n tno: 4) Inv | se activities. Show in the Notes to the Financials the amoun resting Activities: Include at Other (line 31) net cash outflow | nts of interest paid (net of amount capitali: | zed) and income taxes paid. | h liabilities assumed in the Notes to |
| he Fi | nancial Statements. Do not include on this statement the o | dollar amount of leases capitalized per the | USofA General Instruction 20; inst | ead provide a reconciliation of the |
| ollar | amount of leases capitalized with the plant cost. | | T 0 1V 1 5 1 | |
| ₋ine No. | Description (See Instruction No. 1 for Ex | xplanation of Codes) | Current Year to Date Quarter/Year | Previous Year to Date Quarter/Year |
| | (a) | | (b) | (c) |
| | Net Cash Flow from Operating Activities: | | | |
| | Net Income (Line 78(c) on page 117) | | | |
| | ger (evente) to moontot | *************************************** | | Total Control of the |
| | Depreciation and Depletion Amortization of debt expense | | 22,588,69 | 3 14,968,552 |
| 6 | Amortization of dept expense | | | |
| 7 | | | | |
| | Deferred Income Taxes (Net) | | | |
| 9 | Investment Tax Credit Adjustment (Net) | | | |
| 10 | Net (Increase) Decrease in Receivables | | -4,148,07 | 0 12,729,778 |
| | Net (Increase) Decrease in Inventory | | -17,221,66 | |
| | Net (Increase) Decrease in Allowances Inventory | | 17,3221,00 | 0,110,100 |
| | Net Increase (Decrease) in Payables and Accrued | Expenses | 8,039,81 | 5 -3,488,118 |
| | Net (Increase) Decrease in Other Regulatory Asse | | 1,001,00 | |
| 15 | Net Increase (Decrease) in Other Regulatory Liab | ilities | 10,228,92 | |
| | (Less) Allowance for Other Funds Used During Co | | | |
| | (Less) Undistributed Earnings from Subsidiary Co | mpanies | | |
| | Other (provide details in footnote): | | -2,253,56 | 1 6,020,781 |
| | Postretirement Benefit Obligation | | | -469,001 |
| | Prepaid Expenses and Other | | 70,64 | 4,707 |
| 21 | | | | |
| | Net Cash Provided by (Used in) Operating Activitie | es (Total 2 thru 21) | 18,305,78 | 7 34,536,055 |
| 23 | Cash Flows from Investment Activities: | | | |
| | Construction and Acquisition of Plant (including la | | | |
| | Gross Additions to Utility Plant (less nuclear fuel) | na). | 94 249 20 | 27,000,000 |
| | Gross Additions to Nuclear Fuel | 100000000000000000000000000000000000000 | -84,248,20 | 3 -27,096,823 |
| | Gross Additions to Common Utility Plant | | | |
| | Gross Additions to Nonutility Plant | | | |
| | (Less) Allowance for Other Funds Used During Co | nstruction | | |
| | Other (provide details in footnote): | | | |
| 32 | | | | |
| 33 | | | | |
| _ | Cash Outflows for Plant (Total of lines 26 thru 33) | | -84,248,203 | -27,096,823 |
| 35 | | | 2.430 | |
| | Acquisition of Other Noncurrent Assets (d) | | | |
| | Proceeds from Disposal of Noncurrent Assets (d) | | | |
| 38 | pycotropata in and Advan | | | |
| | nvestments in and Advances to Assoc. and Subsi | - | | |
| | Contributions and Advances from Assoc. and Subs | sidiary Companies | | -7,437,293 |
| - | Disposition of Investments in (and Advances to) Associated and Subsidiary Companies | | | Branch (March 1994) and the first of the second second second second second second second second second second |
| 43 | totograted and Subsidiary Companies | | | |
| | Purchase of Investment Securities (a) | | | |
| | Proceeds from Sales of Investment Securities (a) | | | |
| 1 | a service and the coordinates (a) | | | |

| | ne of Respondent | This (1) | Repo | rt Is: An Original | | | ate of Report Mo, Da, Yr) | | Year/Period of F | Report :007/Q4 |
|-----------------------------------|---|-----------------------|-------------|---|--|----------------------------|--|--------|-------------------------|---|
| India | ana-Kentucky Electric Corporation | (2) | | Resubmission | on | | 5/18/2008 | | End of2 | .001704 |
| | | | STA | TEMENT OF | CASH FLC | ows | | | | |
| 1) C | odes to be used:(a) Net Proceeds or Payments;(b)Bonds, d | ebentu | res an | d other long-ter | m debt; (c) in | clude con | nmercial paper; and (| d) Ide | ntify separately such i | tems as |
| | tments, fixed assets, intangibles, etc. formation about noncash investing and financing activities r | nuct he | nrovi | ded in the Notes | to the Einen | oial stata | monto Alco provido a | raca | nciliation between "Ca | seh and Cach |
| Equiv | alents at End of Period" with related amounts on the Balan | ce Shee | et. | | | | | | | |
| O_I | perating Activities - Other: Include gains and losses pertain | ing to o | perati | ng activities only | . Gains and I | losses pe | rtaining to investing a | nd fin | ancing activities shou | ld be reported |
| n tno 4) In | se activities. Show in the Notes to the Financials the amoun vesting Activities: Include at Other (line 31) net cash outflow | nts of in v to acc | iterest | paid (net of am ther companies | ount capitaliz Provide a re | zed) and it econciliati | ncome taxes paid. | with | liabilities assumed in | the Notes to |
| he Fi | nancial Statements. Do not include on this statement the c | lollar an | nount | of leases capita | lized per the | USofA G | eneral Instruction 20; | inste | ad provide a reconcilia | ation of the |
| iollar | amount of leases capitalized with the plant cost. | | | | | | | | | |
| _ine | Description (See Instruction No. 1 for Ex | xplana | tion c | f Codes) | | C | urrent Year to Date Quarter/Year |) | Previous Year Quarter/Y | |
| No. | (a) | | | | | | (b) | | (c) | Cai |
| 46 | Loans Made or Purchased | | | | ············· | | ······································ | | | |
| 47 | Collections on Loans | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Net (Increase) Decrease in Receivables | | | | | | | | | |
| | Net (Increase) Decrease in Inventory | | | | | | | | | |
| | Net (Increase) Decrease in Allowances Held for S | | | | | | | | | |
| | Net Increase (Decrease) in Payables and Accrued | Expe | nses | | | ļ | | | | |
| 53 | Other (provide details in footnote): | | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | | | | | |
| 55 | Not Cook Provided by (Headin) by a 11 11 | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | Net Cash Provided by (Used in) Investing Activitie Total of lines 34 thru 55) | s - | | | | | 0.1.0.40 | | | |
| 58 | Total of liftes 34 till u 55) | | | | | | -84,248 | ,203 | • | -34,534,116 |
| | Cash Flows from Financing Activities: | | | | | | | | Section 1 | |
| | Proceeds from Issuance of: | | | | | | | | | |
| | Long-Term Debt (b) | | | | | | | | | |
| | Preferred Stock | | | | West of the second seco | <u> </u> | | | | |
| 63 | Common Stock | | | | | <u> </u> | | | | |
| 64 | Other (provide details in footnote): | | | | | | ······································ | | | |
| | Loan Origination Costs | | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | Net Increase in Short-Term Debt (c) | | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | Other (provide details in footnote): | | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | Advances from parent companies | | | | | | 65,939 | ,462 | | , |
| 69 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Cash Provided by Outside Sources (Total 61 thru | 69) | | | | | 65,939 | 462 | | |
| 71 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Payments for Retirement of: | | | | | | | | | |
| | Long-term Debt (b) | | | | | | | | | |
| _ | Preferred Stock | | | | | | | | | .,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, |
| | Common Stock | | | | | | | | | |
| | Other (provide details in footnote): | | | | | | | | } | |
| 77 | Net Decree is Charlet and Delivery | | | *************************************** | **** | | | | | |
| 78 79 | Net Decrease in Short-Term Debt (c) | | | | | | | | | |
| | Dividends on Preferred Stock | | | | | | | | | |
| $\overline{}$ | Dividends on Common Stock | | | | | <u> </u> | | | | |
| | Net Cash Provided by (Used in) Financing Activitie | | | | | | | | | |
| _ | (Total of lines 70 thru 81) | :5 | | w | | | CE 020 | 400 | | |
| 84 | (Total of lines 70 tind 01) | | | | | | 65,939, | 402 | | |
| - | Net Increase (Decrease) in Cash and Cash Equiva | lente | | *********** | | | | | | |
| | (Total of lines 22,57 and 83) | | | | | | -9 | 954 | | 1,939 |
| 87 | , | | | | | | -2, | JJ7 | | 1,000 |
| _ | Cash and Cash Equivalents at Beginning of Period | | | | | | 13, | 161 | | 11,222 |
| 89 | | | | | | | 10, | | | , |
| | Cash and Cash Equivalents at End of period | | | | | | 10, | 207 | | 13,161 |
| 丁 | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | | | | | | - | | , |

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|
| | (1) <u>X</u> An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | · · · |
| Indiana-Kentucky Electric Corporation | (2) _ A Resubmission | 05/18/2008 | 2007/Q4 |
| | FOOTNOTE DATA | | |

Schedule Page: 120 Line No.: 18 Column: b

Other:

Deferred Revenue \$ 4,952,603 Other Assets (7,271,207) Other Liabilities 65,043 \$ (2,253,561)

Schedule Page: 120 Line No.: 18 Column:

Other:

Deferred Revenue \$ 2,805,338
Loss on Disposal of Assets (351,573)
Refundable State Income Taxes 1,657,917
Asset Retirement Obligations 1,197,898
Other Noncurrent Assets 711,201
\$ 6,020,781

| Name of Respondent | | | |
|--|--|--|--|
| • | This Report Is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report |
| Indiana-Kentucky Electric Corporation | (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission | 05/18/2008 | End of 2007/Q4 |
| NOTE | S TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS | | |
| | | of Income for the year | Statement of Retained |
| 1. Use the space below for important notes regand Earnings for the year, and Statement of Cash Flow providing a subheading for each statement except 2. Furnish particulars (details) as to any significar any action initiated by the Internal Revenue Service a claim for refund of income taxes of a material and on cumulative preferred stock. 3. For Account 116, Utility Plant Adjustments, expandisposition contemplated, giving references to Contemplated and requirements as to disposition the 4. Where Accounts 189, Unamortized Loss on Refundation, providing the rate treatment given 5. Give a concise explanation of any retained earnestrictions. 5. If the notes to financial statements relating to the applicable and furnish the data required by instruct 7. For the 3Q disclosures, respondent must provide misleading. Disclosures which would substantially omitted. 6. For the 3Q disclosures, the disclosures shall be which have a material effect on the respondent. Recompleted year in such items as: accounting principatatus of long-term contracts; capitalization includic changes resulting from business combinations or matters shall be provided even though a significant applicable and furnish the data required by the above applicable and furnish the data required by the above applicable and furnish the data required by the above applicable and furnish the data required by the above applicable and furnish the data required by the above applicable and furnish the data required by the above applicable and furnish the data required by the above applicable and furnish the data required by the above applicable and furnish the data required by the above applicable and furnish the data required by the above applicable and furnish the data required by the above applicable and furnish the data required by the above applicable and furnish the data required by the above applicable and furnish the data required by the above applicable and furnish the data required by the above applicable and furnish the data required by the above applica | ws, or any account thereof. Classist where a note is applicable to monet contingent assets or liabilities exce involving possible assessment of nount initiated by the utility. Give a plain the origin of such amount, deterministion orders or other authorize ereof. Exacquired Debt, and 257, Unamorates items. See General Instructions are strictions and state the amonet respondent company appearing the interest of the interest of the disclosures contained appearing to the provided where events subsequents and practices; estimates interest and practices; estimates interest change since year end may not relating to the respondent appearing the transport to the respondent appearing the transport to the respondent appearing the transport to the respondent appearing the transport to the respondent appearing the transport to the respondent appearing the transport to the respondent appearing the transport to the respondent appearing the transport to the respondent appearing the transport to the respondent appearing the transport to the respondent appearing the transport to the respondent appearing the transport to the respondent appearing the transport to the respondent appearing the transport to the respondent appearing the transport to the respondent appearing the transport to the respondent appearing the | ify the notes according to re than one statement. Asting at end of year, inclor additional income taxes also a brief explanation or bits and credits during the rations respecting classifications of the Uniform Synount of retained earnings on the annual report to the season as to make the integral in the most recent FEF ent to the end of the most es significant changes singerent in the preparation of modifications of existing final contingencies exist, the have occurred. | each basic statement, uding a brief explanation of s of material amount, or of f any dividends in arrears e year, and plan of cation of amounts as plant Debt, are not used, give stem of Accounts. affected by such ne stockholders are luded herein. rim information not RC Annual Report may be recent year have occurred nce the most recently f the financial statements; nancing agreements; and e disclosure of such |
| PAGE 122 INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLAN SEE PAGE 123 FOR REQUIRED INFOR | | | |
| SEL PAGE 123 FOR REQUIRED INFOR | MATION. | | |
| SEE PAGE 123 FOR REQUIRED INFOR | MATION. | | |
| OLL PAGE 123 FOR REQUIRED INFOR | MATION. | | · |
| SEE PAGE 123 FOR REQUIRED INFOR | MATION. | | |
| OLL PAGE 123 FOR REQUIRED INFOR | MATION. | | |
| SEE PAGE 123 FOR REQUIRED INFOR | MATION. | | |
| OLL PAGE 123 FOR REQUIRED INFOR | MATION. | | |
| SEE PAGE 123 FOR REQUIRED INFOR | MATION. | | |
| OLL PAGE 123 FOR REQUIRED INFOR | MATION. | | |
| SEE PAGE 123 FOR REQUIRED INFOR | MATION. | | |
| SEL PAGE 123 FOR REQUIRED INFOR | MATION. | | |
| SEE PAGE 123 FOR REQUIRED INFOR | MATION. | | |
| SEL PAGE 123 FOR REQUIRED INFOR | MATION. | | |
| SEL PAGE 123 FOR REQUIRED INFOR | MATION. | | |
| SEL PAGE 123 FOR REQUIRED INFOR | MATION. | | |
| SEL PAGE 123 FOR REQUIRED INFOR | MATION. | | |
| SEL PAGE 123 FOR REQUIRED INFOR | MATION. | | |
| SEL PAGE 123 FOR REQUIRED INFOR | MATION. | | |
| SEL PAGE 123 FOR REQUIRED INFOR | MATION. | | |
| SEL PAGE 123 FOR REQUIRED INFOR | MATION. | | |
| SEL PAGE 123 FOR REQUIRED INFOR | MATION. | | |

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report | | |
|---|----------------------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--|
| | (1) X An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | · | | |
| Indiana-Kentucky Electric Corporation | (2) _ A Resubmission | 05/18/2008 | 2007/Q4 | | |
| NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued) | | | | | |

This FERC Form 1 represents the financial statements of Indiana-Kentucky Electric Corporation at December 31, 2007. Indiana-Kentucky Electric Corporation's financial statements have been prepared in conformity with the requirements of the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission as set forth in its applicable Uniform System of Accounts and published accounting releases, which is a comprehensive basis of accounting other than generally accepted accounting principles. The following areas represent significant differences between the Uniform System of Accounts and generally accepted accounting principles: (1) the presentation of significant non-cash transactions, (2) the presentation of current and non-current portions of other liabilities (3) the presentation of preliminary survey and investigation charges, and (4) the presentation of refundable income taxes and accrued other taxes.

Generally accepted accounting principles require that the current and non-current portions of other liabilities be appropriately identified and reported on the balance sheet. FERC requires that these items be reported as set forth in the Uniform System of Accounts and published accounting releases, which does not recognize any segregation between the current and non-current portions of these items for reporting purposes.

Generally accepted accounting principles require that preliminary survey and investigation charges be recorded as a component of construction work in progress. FERC requires that these items be reported as set forth in the Uniform System of Accounts and published accounting releases, which require preliminary survey and investigation charges be recorded as a deferred debit.

Generally accepted accounting principles require that refundable income taxes be recorded as an asset. FERC requires that refundable income taxes be recorded in FERC account 236, which is classified as a liability under the Uniform System of Accounts and published accounting releases. Accordingly, refundable income taxes are presented net along with accrued other tax liabilities in Line No. 42 of the balance sheet herein.

Indiana-Kentucky Electric Corporation's Notes to Consolidating Financial Statements have been prepared in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles. Accordingly, certain footnotes are not reflective of Indiana-Kentucky Electric Corporation's Financial Statements contained herein.

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report | |
|---|--------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|--|
| | (1) <u>X</u> An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | · | |
| Indiana-Kentucky Electric Corporation | (2) _ A Resubmission | 05/18/2008 | 2007/Q4 | |
| NOTES TO EINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued) | | | | |

OHIO VALLEY ELECTRIC CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARY COMPANY

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATING FINANCIAL STATEMENTS AS OF AND FOR THE YEARS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2007 AND 2006

1. ORGANIZATION AND SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

Consolidating Financial Statements — The consolidating financial statements include the accounts of Ohio Valley Electric Corporation ("OVEC") and its wholly owned subsidiary, Indiana-Kentucky Electric Corporation ("IKEC"), collectively, "the Companies." All intercompany transactions have been eliminated in consolidation.

Organization — The Companies own two generating stations located in Ohio and Indiana with a combined electric production capability of approximately 2,256 megawatts ("MW"). OVEC is owned by several investor-owned utilities or utility holding companies and an affiliate of a generation and transmission rural electric cooperative. These entities and their affiliates comprise the Sponsoring Companies. The Sponsoring Companies purchase power from OVEC according to the terms of the Inter-Company Power Agreement ("ICPA"). In 2004, an Amended and Restated ICPA was unanimously approved by the Sponsoring Companies and OVEC extending the term of the ICPA for an additional 20 years from March 13, 2006 to March 13, 2026. Approximately 27% of the Companies' employees are covered by a collective bargaining agreement that expires August 31, 2008.

Rate Regulation — The proceeds from the sale of power to the Sponsoring Companies are designed to be sufficient for OVEC to meet its operating expenses and fixed costs, as well as earn a return on equity before federal income taxes. In addition, the proceeds from power sales are designed to cover debt amortization and interest expense associated with financings. The Companies have continued and expect to continue to operate pursuant to the cost plus rate of return recovery provisions at least to March 13, 2026, the date of termination of the Amended and Restated ICPA.

Statement of Financial Accounting Standards ("SFAS") No. 71, Accounting for the Effects of Certain Types of Regulation, provides that rate-regulated utilities account for and report assets and liabilities consistent with the economic effect of the way in which rates are established, if the rates established are designed to recover the costs of providing the regulated service and it is probable that such rates can be charged and collected. The Companies follow the accounting and reporting requirements of SFAS No. 71. Certain expenses and credits subject to utility regulation or rate determination normally reflected in income are deferred on the accompanying consolidating balance sheets and are recognized in income as the related amounts are included in service rates and recovered from or refunded to customers.

The Companies' regulatory assets, liabilities, and amounts authorized for recovery through Sponsor billings at December 31, 2007 and 2006, were as follows:

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report | |
|---|----------------------|----------------|-----------------------|--|
| Indiana Kontucky Floatric Corneration | (1) X An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | 0007/04 | |
| Indiana-Kentucky Electric Corporation | (2) _ A Resubmission | 05/18/2008 | 2007/Q4 | |
| NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued) | | | | |

| | | 007 | 2006 | |
|------------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| | OVEC | IKEC | OVEC | IKEC |
| Regulatory assets: | | | | |
| Asset retirement costs | \$ 2,722,771 | \$ 13,379,702 | \$ 3,316,838 | \$ 14,360,218 |
| Unrecognized | | | | Ψ 11,500,5210 |
| postemployment benefits | 889,553 | 1,333,047 | 1,869,278 | 1,353,537 |
| Deferred depreciation | 24,444,960 | 14,198,469 | 22,264,835 | 14,874,586 |
| Total regulatory assets | \$ 28,057,284 | <u>\$ 28,911,218</u> | <u>\$ 27,450,951</u> | <u>\$ 30,588,341</u> |
| Regulatory lia bilities: | Tristendendende | annakhrioss | CLAPPICANY BORROW | |
| Current liabilities: | agamento anticolorio de la companio de la companio de la companio de la companio de la companio de la companio | and the second of the second o | and of a common and a common and a common and a common and a common and a common and a common and a common and | |
| Deferred c redit — EPA | | | | |
| e mission allowance | | | | |
| proceeds | \$ 426,959 | \$ 466,811 | \$ - | \$ - |
| Advance collection of | and the second s | | and the same and a second contract of the second contract of the second contract of the second contract of the | aniamaniamananananananananananananananan |
| interest | 1,884,902 | *************************************** | <u> </u> | |
| Fuel related settlement | *************************************** | 2,335,661 | | |
| Total | <u>\$ 2,311,861</u> | \$ 2,802,472 | \$ _ | \$ - |
| Other liabilities: | | | | |
| Postretirement benefits | \$ 18,947,629 | \$ - | \$ 15,279,174 | \$ - |
| Pension benefits | 8,623,799 | 7,426,450 | Ψ 13,27,3171 | Ψ |
| Investment tax credits | 3,393,146 | | 3,393,146 | |
| Net antitrust settle ment | 673,070 | 1,150,859 | 673,070 | 1,150,859 |
| Income taxes refundable | Andrew Colored | and an annual comment of the comment | ang again na ann an an an ann an ann an ann an | |
| to customers | 37,617,295 | 11,217,239 | 36,515,896 | 7,424,453 |
| Other | | | 1,060,828 | |
| Γotal | \$ 69,254,939 | \$ 19,794,548 | \$ 56,922,114 | \$ 8,575,312 |
| Total regulatory liabilities | \$ 71,566,800 | \$ 22,597,020 | \$ 56,922,114 | \$ 8,575,312 |

Regulatory Assets — Regulatory assets consist primarily of deferred depreciation, which is being recovered over the life of the debt that was used to fund the related plant additions. The Companies follow the sinking fund depreciation method for ratemaking purposes, and the difference between straight-line depreciation and the debt principal payments billed to customers is recorded as deferred depreciation. Other regulatory assets are being recovered on a long-term basis.

Regulatory Liabilities — The regulatory liabilities classified as current in the accompanying consolidating balance sheets represent emission allowance auction proceeds, a gain on a fuel related settlement, and interest expense collected from customers in advance of expense recognitions. These amounts will be credited to customer bills during 2008. Other regulatory liabilities consist primarily of income taxes refundable to customers, postretirement benefits, and pension benefits. Income taxes refundable to customers are credited to customer bills in the period when the related deferred tax assets are realized. The Companies' current ratemaking policy recovers pension expense in an amount equal to plan contributions and postretirement benefits in an amount equal to service cost. As a result, related regulatory liabilities are being credited to customer bills on a long-term basis. The remaining

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report | |
|---|--------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|--|
| | (1) <u>X</u> An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | | |
| Indiana-Kentucky Electric Corporation | (2) _ A Resubmission | 05/18/2008 | 2007/Q4 | |
| NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued) | | | | |

regulatory liabilities are awaiting credit to customer bills in a future period that is yet to be determined.

Cash and Cash Equivalents — For purposes of these statements, the Companies consider temporary cash investments to be cash equivalents since they are readily convertible into cash and have original maturities of less than three months.

Electric Plant — Property additions and replacements are charged to utility plant accounts. Depreciation expense is recorded at the time property additions and replacements are billed to customers or at the date the property is placed in service if the in-service date occurs subsequent to the customer billing. Customer billings for construction in progress are recorded as deferred revenue-advances for construction. These amounts are closed to revenue at the time the related property is placed in service. Deferred depreciation, depreciation expense, and accumulated depreciation are recorded when financed property additions and replacements are recovered over a period of years through customer debt retirement billing. All depreciable property will be fully billed and depreciated prior to the expiration of the ICPA. Repairs of property are charged to maintenance expense.

Fuel in Storage, Emission Allowances, and Materials and Supplies — The Companies maintain coal, reagent, and oil inventories for use in the generation of electricity and emission allowance inventories for regulatory compliance purposes due to the generation of electricity. These inventories are valued at average cost. Materials and supplies consist primarily of replacement parts necessary to maintain the generating facilities and are valued at average cost.

Unamortized Debt Expense — Unamortized debt expense relates to loan origination costs incurred to secure financing (see Note 4). These costs are being amortized over the life of the related loans.

Asset Retirement Obligations and Asset Retirement Costs — The Companies recognize the fair value of legal obligations associated with the retirement or removal of long-lived assets at the time the obligations are incurred and can be reasonably estimated. The initial recognition of this liability is accompanied by a corresponding increase in depreciable electric plant. Subsequent to the initial recognition, the liability is adjusted for any revisions to the expected value of the retirement obligation (with corresponding adjustments to electric plant) and for accretion of the liability due to the passage of time.

These asset retirement obligations primarily related to obligations associated with future asbestos abatement at certain generating stations and certain plant closure costs. As of December 31, 2007 and 2006, the Companies had a regulatory asset of \$16.1 million and \$17.7 million, respectively, related to asset retirement obligations.

The Companies do not recognize liabilities for asset retirement obligations for which the fair value cannot be reasonably estimated. The Companies have asset retirement obligations associated with transmission assets and river structures at certain generating stations. However, the retirement date for these assets cannot be determined; therefore, the fair value of the associated liability currently cannot be estimated and no amounts are recognized in the consolidating financial statements herein.

Use of Estimates — The preparation of consolidating financial statements in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amounts of assets and liabilities and disclosure of contingent assets and liabilities at the date of the consolidating financial statements and the reported amounts of revenues and expenses during the reporting period. Actual results could differ from those estimates.

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report | |
|---|--------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|--|
| | (1) <u>X</u> An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | | |
| Indiana-Kentucky Electric Corporation | (2) _ A Resubmission | 05/18/2008 | 2007/Q4 | |
| NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued) | | | | |

2. RELATED-PARTY TRANSACTIONS

Transactions with the Sponsoring Companies during 2007 and 2006 included the sale of all generated power to them, the purchase of Arranged Power from them and other utility systems in order to meet the Department of Energy's power requirements, contract barging services, railcar services, and minor transactions for services and materials. The Companies had a lease agreement with Louisville Gas and Electric Company that terminated in March 2006 and a Facility Agreement with Duke Energy Ohio, Inc. (formerly known as The Cincinnati Gas & Electric Company) that terminated in September 2006. The Companies have Power Agreements with Louisville Gas and Electric Company, Duke Energy Ohio, Inc., The Dayton Power and Light Company, Kentucky Utilities Company, Ohio Edison Company, and American Electric Power Service Corporation as agent for the American Electric Power System Companies; and Transmission Service Agreements with Louisville Gas and Electric Company, Duke Energy Ohio, Inc., The Dayton Power and Light Company, The Toledo Edison Company, Ohio Edison Company, Kentucky Utilities Company, and American Electric Power Service Corporation as agent for the American Electric Power System Companies.

In September 2006, the Companies sold two transformers and associated equipment to Duke Energy Ohio, Inc. for a total maximum purchase price of \$3 million, which subject to the terms of the asset purchase agreement, is payable in equal annual installments over ten years. The purchase price is contingent on the performance of the transformers, and as such, no receivable has been recognized in the accompanying consolidating balance sheets.

At December 31, 2007 and 2006, balances due from or to the Sponsoring Companies are as follows:

| | 2007 | 2006 |
|---------------------|--------------|--------------|
| | | |
| Accounts receivable | \$23,136,138 | \$20,395,954 |
| Accounts payable | 1,352,250 | |

American Electric Power Company, Inc. and a subsidiary company owned 43.47% of the common stock of OVEC as of December 31, 2007. The following is a summary of the principal services received from the American Electric Power Service Corporation as authorized by the Companies' Boards of Directors:

| | 2007 | 2006 |
|-------------------|---------------|--------------|
| | | |
| General services | \$ 2,473,834 | \$ 1,827,629 |
| Specific projects | 10,623,656 | 7,081,180 |
| | | |
| Total | \$ 13,097,490 | \$ 8,908,809 |

General services consist of regular recurring operation and maintenance services. Specific projects primarily represent nonrecurring plant construction projects and engineering studies, which are approved by the Companies' Boards of Directors. The services are provided in accordance with the service agreement dated December 15, 1956, between the Companies and the American Electric Power Service Corporation.

3. COAL SUPPLY

The Companies have coal supply agreements with certain nonaffiliated companies that expire at various dates from the year 2008 through 2017. Pricing for coal under these contracts is subject to contract provisions and adjustments. The Companies currently have approximately 92% of their coal requirements under long-term agreements of one

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report | |
|---|----------------------|----------------|-----------------------|--|
| | (1) X An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | | |
| Indiana-Kentucky Electric Corporation | (2) _ A Resubmission | 05/18/2008 | 2007/Q4 | |
| NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued) | | | | |

year or greater.

4.BORROWING ARRANGEMENTS AND SENIOR NOTES

OVEC has an unsecured bank revolving line of credit agreement with a borrowing limit of \$200 million as of December 31, 2007. The \$200 million line of credit has an expiration date of August 4, 2010. At December 31, 2007 and 2006, OVEC had borrowed \$0 and \$50 million, respectively, under this line of credit. Interest expense related to line of credit borrowings was \$3,051,247 in 2007 and \$2,265,749 in 2006. During 2007 and 2006, OVEC incurred annual commitment fees of \$288,736 and \$313,500, respectively, based on the borrowing limits of the line of credit.

In February 2006, OVEC issued \$445 million unsecured senior notes ("Senior 2006 Notes") in a private placement. The Senior 2006 Notes bear an annual fixed interest rate of 5.80% payable semiannually on February 15 and August 15 of each year, until maturity on February 15, 2026. At December 31, 2007, OVEC had \$426 million outstanding related to the Senior 2006 Notes. Interest expense related to the Senior 2006 Notes was \$25.0 million in 2007 and \$24.2 million in 2006.

During 2007, OVEC issued \$300 million unsecured senior notes ("Senior 2007 Notes") in private placements in three tranches. The \$200 million Tranche A notes were issued in June 2007, the \$50 million Tranche B notes were issued in September 2007, and the \$50 million Tranche C notes were issued in December 2007. The Senior 2007 Notes bear an annual fixed interest rate of 5.90% payable semiannually on June 15 and December 15 of each year, until maturity on February 15, 2026. At December 31, 2007, OVEC had \$296.6 million outstanding related to the Senior 2007 Notes. Interest expense related to the Senior 2007 Notes was \$8.2 million in 2007.

Debt maturities on the Senior 2006 Notes and Senior 2007 Notes at December 31, 2007, are as follows:

| Years Ending | Senior | Senior 2007 Notes | |
|--------------|----------------|----------------------|--|
| December 31, | 2006 Notes | | |
| 2008 | \$ 13,345,480 | \$ 9,463,928 | |
| 2009 | 14,130,741 | 10,033,213 | |
| 2010 | 14,962,206 | 10,633,904 | |
| 2011 | 15,842,599 | 11,270,558 | |
| 2012 | 16,774,794 | 11,945,329 | |
| 2013-2026 | 351,303,535_ | _243.255,116 | |
| Total | \$ 426,359,355 | \$ 296,602,048 | |

5.INCOME TAXES

OVEC and IKEC file a consolidated federal income tax return. OVEC and IKEC record deferred tax assets and liabilities based on differences between book and tax bases of assets and liabilities measured using the enacted tax rates and laws that will be in effect when the differences are expected to reverse. Deferred tax assets and liabilities are adjusted for changes in tax rates. The deferred tax assets recorded in the accompanying consolidating balance sheets consist primarily of the net deferred taxes on depreciation differences, postretirement benefits obligation, net operating loss carryforwards, asset retirement obligations, regulatory assets, and regulatory liabilities.

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report | |
|---|--------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|--|
| | (1) <u>X</u> An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | · | |
| Indiana-Kentucky Electric Corporation | (2) _ A Resubmission | 05/18/2008 | 2007/Q4 | |
| NOTES TO EINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued) | | | | |

To the extent that OVEC has not reflected credits in customer billings for deferred tax assets, the Companies have recorded a regulatory liability representing income taxes refundable to customers under the applicable agreements among the parties. This liability was \$41,940,831 at December 31, 2007, and \$43,940,349 at December 31, 2006.

A reconciliation of the federal statutory rate to taxes on income for the years ended December 31, 2007 and 2006, is as follows:

| 2,106,566 1,240,208) | \$1,814,718 (694,950) |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1,240,208) | |
| 11 022 | |
| 11,022 | 39,382 |
| 877,380 | \$1,159,150 |
| 14.6 % | 22.1 % |
| | 877,380 14.6 % |

Federal income tax expense for the years ended December 31, 2007 and 2006, consists of the following:

| | 2007 | 2006 |
|--|-------------|--------------|
| Federal income tax currently payable | \$ 95,000 | \$ - |
| Deferred income taxes: | | |
| Depreciation and other plant-related items | 3,421,805 | 7,222,504 |
| Postretirement benefit expense | (493,702) | (333,835) |
| Net operating loss carry over | 1,559,173 | (3,478,939) |
| Ass et retirement obligations | (1,189,494) | (952,875) |
| Temporary differences flowed through to customer bills | (1,240,208) | (694,950) |
| Fuel related settlement | (817,481) | |
| Other — net | (457,713) | (602,755) |
| Total federal income tax expense | \$ 877,380 | \$ 1,159,150 |

For federal income tax purposes, OVEC has alternative minimum tax credit carryforwards of approximately \$1.4 million, which are not limited by expiration dates, and net operating tax loss carryforwards of approximately \$63.8 million, which begin to expire in 2025. Management periodically assesses the need for a valuation allowance on deferred tax assets. As of December 31, 2007 and 2006, management believes that realization of the Companies' deferred tax assets is more likely than not.

6.PENSION PLAN AND OTHER POSTRETIREMENT AND POSTEMPLOYMENT BENEFITS

The Companies have a noncontributory qualified defined benefit pension plan (the "Pension Plan") covering substantially all of their employees. The benefits are based on years of service and each employee's highest consecutive 36-month compensation period. Employees are vested in the Pension Plan after five years of service with the Companies.

Funding for the Pension Plan is based on actuarially determined contributions, the maximum of which is generally the amount deductible for income tax purposes and the minimum being that required by the Employee Retirement

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report |
|---------------------------------------|--|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Indiana-Kentucky Electric Corporation | (1) <u>X</u> An Original (2) A Resubmission | (Mo, Da, Yr) 05/18/2008 | 2007/Q4 |
| | S TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued | | 2007/Q4 |

Income Security Act of 1974 ("ERISA"), as amended. The full cost of the pension benefits and related obligations has been allocated to OVEC and IKEC in the accompanying consolidating financial statements. The allocated amounts represent approximately a 54% and 46% split and a 53% and 47% split for OVEC and IKEC, respectively, as of December 31, 2007 and 2006. The Pension Plan's assets consist of an insurance contract, and investments in equity and debt securities. In the following disclosures the insurance contract is treated as a debt security, because its long-term yield is tied to the debt markets.

In addition to the Pension Plan, the Companies provide certain health care and life insurance benefits for retired employees. Substantially all of the Companies' employees become eligible for these benefits if they reach retirement age while working for the Companies. These and similar benefits for active employees are provided through employer funding and insurance policies. In December 2004, the Companies established Voluntary Employee Beneficiary Association ("VEBA") trusts. The main objectives of the VEBA trusts are to maintain the purchasing power of the current assets and all future contributions, to have the ability to pay all benefits and expense obligations when due, to achieve a "funding cushion" to maximize return within prudent levels of risk and to control the cost of administering the Pension Plan and managing investments. The investment horizon for the Pension Plan and VEBA trusts is greater than five years and the strategic asset allocation is based on a long-term perspective. The Pension Plan portfolio's target asset allocation is 40% equity securities and 60% debt securities. The assets of the VEBA trusts have been invested in debt securities until the Companies finalize their evaluation of their target asset allocation, which is anticipated to be completed during 2008.

The asset allocation for the Pension Plan and VEBA trusts at December 31, 2007 and 2006, by asset category was as follows:

| Asset | Pension VEBA | | BA | | |
|-------------------|--------------|------|------|--------|--|
| Category | Plan | | Tru | Trusts | |
| | 2007 | 2006 | 2007 | 2006 | |
| | | | | | |
| Equity securities | 31 % | 27 % | - % | - % | |
| Debt securities | 69 | 73 | 100 | 100 | |

The following is an estimate of retired employee benefit payments, at December 31, 2007, which reflect future service:

| *************************************** | | Other Postreting | ement Benefits |
|---|--------------|------------------|----------------|
| | | With | Without |
| Years Ending | Pension | Medicare | Medicare |
| December 31, | Plan | Subsidy | Subsidy |
| 2008 | \$ 7,678,435 | \$ 3,943,689 | \$ 4,248,382 |
| 2009 | 8,063,364 | 4,311,197 | 4,655,526 |
| 2010 | 8,485,918 | 4,785,490 | 5,163,787 |
| 2011 | 9,214,586 | 5,169,740 | 5,580,152 |
| 2012 | 9,609,511 | 5,499,134 | 5,943,240 |

The Companies expect to contribute \$5,100,000 and \$6,100,000 in 2008 to the Pension Plan and other postretirement benefit plans, respectively.

Employer contributions, employee contributions, and distributions to participants for 2007 and 2006 were as follows:

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report | | |
|---|--------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--|
| | (1) <u>X</u> An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | | | |
| Indiana-Kentucky Electric Corporation | (2) _ A Resubmission | 05/18/2008 | 2007/Q4 | | |
| NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued) | | | | | |

| | | Pension Plan | | ther tirement nefits |
|-------------------------------|--|---|-------------|----------------------------|
| | 2007 | 2006 | 2007 | 2006 |
| mployer contributions | \$6,000,000 | \$6,867,974 | \$4,923,161 | \$5,239,633 |
| mployee contributions | and an analysis of the state of | *************************************** | 585,570 | 530,415 |
| Distributions to participants | 7,499,086 | 7,162,445 | 3,279,279 | 3,070,048 |

On December 8, 2003, the President of the United States of America signed into law the Medicare Prescription Drug, Improvement and Modernization Act of 2003 (the "Act"). The Act introduced a prescription drug benefit to retirees as well as a federal subsidy to sponsors of retiree health care benefit plans that provide a prescription drug benefit that is actuarially equivalent to the benefit provided by Medicare. The Companies believe that the coverage for prescription drugs is at least actuarially equivalent to the benefits provided by Medicare for most current retirees because the benefits for that group substantially exceed the benefits provided by Medicare, thereby allowing the Companies to qualify for the subsidy. The Companies' employer contributions for other postretirement benefits in the above table are net of subsidies received of \$270,548 and \$279,994 for 2007 and 2006, respectively. The Companies have accounted for the subsidy as a reduction of the benefit obligation detailed in the table below. The benefit obligation was reduced by approximately \$11.3 million as of December 31, 2007 and 2006.

The following table sets forth the amounts recognized in the accompanying consolidating balance sheets as of December 31, 2007 and 2006, utilizing actuarial measurement dates of December 31, 2007 and 2006:

| | | | Ot | her |
|----------------------------------|--|---------------|------------------------------|-----------------|
| | Pension Plan | | Postretir em ent Benefits | |
| | 2007 | 2006 | 2007 | 2006 |
| Benefit obligation | \$153,972,014 | \$161,065,647 | \$ 97,431,448 | \$102,541,624 |
| Fair value of plan assets | 170,022,263 | 169,811,906 | 60,656,532 | 55,395,876 |
| Funded status | 16,050,249 | 8,746,259 | (36,774,916) | (47, 145, 748) |
| Unrecognized net (gain) loss | | (11,609,405) | | 10,772,174 |
| Unrecognized prior service cost | <u> </u> | 2,863,146 | | (2,659,000) |
| Pension asset and postretirement | ************************************** | | | |
| benefits obligation | \$ 16,050,249 | \$ - | \$ (36,774,916) | \$ (39,032,574) |

The accumulated benefit obligation for the Pension Plan was \$131,992,635 and \$136,908,944 at December 31, 2007 and 2006, respectively.

The Companies record the expected cost of postretirement benefits over the service period during which such benefits are earned.

Pension expense is recognized as amounts are contributed to the Pension Plan and billed to customers. The accumulated difference between recorded pension expense and the yearly net periodic pension expense as calculated under SFAS No. 87, *Employers' Accounting for Pensions*, is billable as a cost of operations under the ICPA and Amended and Restated ICPA when contributed to the pension fund. This accumulated difference has been recorded as a regulatory asset in the accompanying consolidating balance sheets.

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|
| | (1) <u>X</u> An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | |
| Indiana-Kentucky Electric Corporation | (2) _ A Resubmission | 05/18/2008 | 2007/Q4 |
| NOT | ES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continue | ۸/ | |

| | 41000100 4110000 400000 40000 40000 40000 40000 40000 40000 40000 40000 40000 40000 40000 40000 40000 40000 40 | an marine and a marine and a marine and a selection to a | Ot | her |
|---|--|--|---------------------|---------------------|
| | Per | sion | 88 | tirement |
| | P | lan | Benefits | |
| | 2007 | 2006 | 2007 | 2006 |
| Service cost | \$ 4,221,650 | \$ 4,356,085 | \$ 3,219,492 | \$ 3,472,018 |
| Interest cost | 9,243,320 | 8,851,977 | 5,855,237 | 6,109,287 |
| Expected return on plan assets | (11,668,332) | (10,865,967) | (2,631,976) | (2,407,019) |
| Amortization of prior service cost | 531,437 | 937,437 | (379,000) | (379,000) |
| Recognized actuarial loss | | | 126,175 | 1,169,985 |
| Benefit cost | \$ 2,328,075 | \$ 3,279,532 | <u>\$ 6,189,928</u> | <u>\$ 7,965,271</u> |
| Pension and other postretirement benefits expense recognized in the consolidating statement | | | | |
| of income and retained earnings and billed to | | | | |
| Sponsoring Companies under the ICPA | \$ 6,000,000 | \$ 6,867,974 | \$ 3,219,492 | \$ 3,070,048 |

The weighted-average assumptions used to determine benefit obligations for the years ended December 31, 2007 and 2006, were as follows:

| | | | Oth | ier |
|-------------------------------|--------|--------|----------|--------|
| | Pen | | Postreti | Š |
| | Pla | | Bene | efits |
| | 2007 | 2006 | 2007 | 2006 |
| Discount rate | 6.50 % | 5.90 % | 6.50 % | 5.90 % |
| Rate of compensation increase | 4.00 | 4.00 | 4.00 | 4.00 |

The weighted-average assumptions used to determine net periodic benefit cost for the years ended December 31, 2007 and 2006, were as follows:

| | *************************************** | *************************************** | Oth | er |
|--|---|---|----------|--------|
| | Pen | sion | Postreti | |
| | Pla | ın | Benefits | |
| | 2007 | 2006 | 2007 | 2006 |
| Discount rate | 5.90 % | 5.60 % | 5.90 % | 5.75 % |
| Expected long-term return on plan assets | 7.00 | 7.00 | 4.70 | 5.00 |
| Rate of compensation increase | 4.00 | 4.00 | 4.00 | 4.00 |

In selecting the expected long-term rate of return on assets, the Companies considered the average rate of earnings expected on the funds invested or to be invested to provide for plan benefits. This included considering the trusts' asset allocation, as well as the target asset allocations for the future, and the expected returns likely to be earned over the life of the Pension Plan. This basis is consistent with the prior year.

The Companies follow SFAS No. 112, *Employers' Accounting for Postemployment Benefits*, and accrue the estimated cost of benefits provided to former or inactive employees after employment but before retirement. Such benefits include, but are not limited to, salary continuations, supplemental unemployment, severance, disability (including workers' compensation), job training, counseling, and continuation of benefits, such as health care and life insurance coverage. The cost of such benefits and related obligations has been allocated to OVEC and IKEC in the accompanying consolidating financial statements. The allocated amounts represent approximately a 40% and 60% split between OVEC and IKEC, respectively, as of December 31, 2007, and approximately a 58% and 42%

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|
| | (1) <u>X</u> An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | |
| Indiana-Kentucky Electric Corporation | (2) _ A Resubmission | 05/18/2008 | 2007/Q4 |
| NOT | ES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued | 1/ | |

split between OVEC and IKEC, respectively, as of December 31, 2006. The liability is offset with a corresponding regulatory asset and represents unrecognized postemployment benefits billable in the future to customers. The accrued cost of such benefits was \$2,222,600 and \$3,222,815 at December 31, 2007 and 2006, respectively.

The Companies have a trustee-defined contribution supplemental pension and savings plan that includes 401(k) features and is available to employees who have met eligibility requirements. The Companies' contributions to the savings plan are made in amounts equal to 50% of the employee-participants' contributions up to 6% of regular compensation. Benefits to participating employees are based solely upon amounts contributed to the participants' accounts and investment earnings. By its nature, the plan is fully funded at all times. The employer contributions for 2007 and 2006 were \$1,278,249 and \$1,182,408, respectively.

Adoption of SFAS No. 158 – Pension and Other Postretirement Benefits

The Companies adopted SFAS No. 158, Employers' Accounting for Defined Benefit Pension and Other Postretirement Plans, effective December 31, 2007. SFAS No. 158 requires employers to fully recognize the obligations associated with defined benefit pension plans and other postretirement plans, which include retiree healthcare, in their balance sheets. Previous standards required an employer to disclose the complete funded status of its plan only in the notes to the financial statements and provided that an employer delay recognition of certain changes in plan assets and obligations that affected the costs of providing benefits resulting in an asset or liability that often differed from the plan's funded status. SFAS No. 158 requires a defined benefit pension or postretirement plan sponsor to recognize in its statement of financial position an asset for a plan's overfunded status or a liability for the plan's underfunded status. The effects of the Companies' adoption of SFAS No. 158 were as follows:

| | Before Application | | After Application |
|------------------------------------|---|----------------------|-------------------------|
| | of | | of |
| | SFAS No. 158 | Adjustm ents | SFAS No. 158 |
| | *************************************** | | |
| | | | |
| Pension asset | <u>\$ 3,671,925</u> | <u>\$ 12,378,324</u> | <u>\$ 16,050,249</u> |
| | | | |
| Postretirement benefits obligation | <u>\$ (40,299,341</u>) | <u>\$ 3,524,425</u> | <u>\$ (36,774,916</u>) |

The adjustments detailed in the above table represent the unrecognized actuarial gains and unrecognized prior service cost for the plans as of December 31, 2007. These amounts were recorded as additions to regulatory liabilities that will be credited to customers' bills in future periods (see Note 1).

7. ENVIRONMENTAL MATTERS

Title IV of the 1990 Clean Air Act Amendments required the Companies to reduce sulfur dioxide ("SO₂") emissions in two phases: Phase I in 1995 and Phase II in 2000. The Companies selected a fuel switching strategy to comply with the emission reduction requirements. The Companies also purchased additional SO₂ allowances. The cost of these purchased allowances was inventoried and included on an average cost basis in the cost of fuel consumed when used. The cost of unused allowances at December 31, 2007 and 2006, was \$11,787,964 and \$34,062,986, respectively.

Title IV of the 1990 Clean Air Act Amendments also required the Companies to comply with a nitrogen oxides (" NO_X ") emission rate limit of 0.84 lb/mmBtu in 2000. The Companies installed overfire air systems on all eleven units at the plants to comply with this limit. The total capital cost of the eleven overfire air systems was

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report | |
|---|----------------------|----------------|-----------------------|--|
| · | (1) X An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | | |
| Indiana-Kentucky Electric Corporation | (2) _ A Resubmission | 05/18/2008 | 2007/Q4 | |
| NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued) | | | | |

approximately \$8.2 million.

During 2002 and 2003, Ohio and Indiana finalized respective NO_X State Implementation Plan ("SIP") Call regulations that required further significant NO_X emission reductions for coal-burning power plants during the ozone control period (May through September). The Companies installed selective catalytic reduction ("SCR") systems on ten of its eleven units to comply with these rules. The total capital cost of the ten SCR systems was approximately \$355 million.

On March 10, 2005, the U.S. EPA signed the Clean Air Interstate Rule ("CAIR") that will require significant further reductions of SO₂ and NO_x emissions from coal-burning power plants. On March 15, 2005, the U.S. EPA also signed the Clean Air Mercury Rule ("CAMR") that will require significant mercury emission reductions for coal-burning power plants. These emission reductions will be required in two phases: 2009 and 2015 for NO_x; 2010 and 2015 for SO₂; and 2010 and 2018 for mercury. Ohio and Indiana also subsequently finalized their respective versions of CAIR and CAMR. In response, the Companies determined that it would be necessary to install flue gas desulfurization ("FGD") systems at both plants to comply with these new rules and have since been conducting the necessary engineering, permitting, and construction to install these new FGD systems. The cost of the new FGD systems and the associated landfills is estimated not to exceed \$1.2 billion.

In addition, a recent decision by the D. C. Circuit Court of Appeals has essentially vacated the federal CAMR. The Utilities have requested that the court rehear the case. However, if the court declines this request for rehearing, U.S. EPA will be required to start over and issue a new mercury emission reduction rule under Section 112 of the Clean Air Act. This new mercury emission reduction rule will be more stringent than CAMR and will still require installation of the new FGD systems at the plants.

8. DISCLOSURES ABOUT FAIR VALUE OF FINANCIAL INSTRUMENTS

SFAS No. 107, Disclosures about Fair Value of Financial Instruments, requires disclosure of the fair value of certain financial instruments. For purposes of this disclosure, the fair value of a financial instrument is the amount at which the instrument could be exchanged in a current transaction between willing parties, other than in a forced or liquidation sale. Fair value may be based on quoted market prices for the same or similar financial instruments or on valuation techniques such as the present value of estimated future cash flows using a discount rate commensurate with the risks involved.

The estimates of fair value under SFAS No. 107 require the application of broad assumptions and estimates. Accordingly, any actual exchange of such financial instruments could occur at values significantly different from the amounts disclosed. As cash and cash equivalents, current receivables, current payables, and line of credit borrowings are all short term in nature, their carrying amounts approximate fair value. The fair values of the Senior 2006 Notes and Senior 2007 Notes were estimated using discounted cash flow analyses based on current incremental borrowing rates for similar types of borrowing arrangements.

The fair values and recorded values of the Senior 2006 Notes and Senior 2007 Notes as of December 31, 2007 and 2006, are as follows:

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report | | |
|---|----------------------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--|
| | (1) X An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | | | |
| Indiana-Kentucky Electric Corporation | (2) _ A Resubmission | 05/18/2008 | 2007/Q4 | | |
| NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued) | | | | | |

| | 2007 | 2006 |
|-------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Senior 2006 Notes | | |
| Fair value | \$420,070,000 | \$438,960,000 |
| Recorded value | 426,359,355 | 438,963,211 |
| Senior 2007 Notes | | |
| Fair value | \$288,450,000 | N/A |
| Recorded value | 296,602,048 | N/A |

9. OPERATING LEASES

OVEC has entered into operating leases to secure railcars for the transportation of coal in connection with the fuel switching modifications at the OVEC and the IKEC generating stations. OVEC has railcar lease agreements that extend as long as December 31, 2025, with options to exit the leases under certain conditions.

Future minimum lease payments for operating leases at December 31, 2007, are as follows:

| Years Ending | to the state of th |
|-------------------------------------|--|
| December 31, | |
| 2008 | \$ 4.789.219 |
| 2009 | \$ 4,789,219 4,782,979 |
| 2010 | 4,814,179 |
| 2011 | 3,365,326 |
| 2012 | 3,270,768 |
| Thereafter | 29,195,469 |
| Total future minimum lease payments | \$50,217,940 |

The annual lease cost incurred was \$4,767,379 and \$4,739,450 for 2007 and 2006, respectively.

10. COMMITMENTS AND CONTINGENCIES

The Companies are party in or may be affected by various matters under litigation. Management believes that the ultimate outcome of these matters will not have a significant adverse effect on either the Companies' future results of operation or financial position.

11. NEW ACCOUNTING STANDARDS

In July 2006, the Financial Accounting Standards Board ("FASB") issued Interpretation No. 48, Accounting for Uncertainty in Income Taxes – An Interpretation of FASB Statement No. 109 ("FIN No. 48"), which clarifies the accounting for uncertainty in income taxes recognized in an enterprise's consolidating financial statements in accordance with SFAS No. 109. FIN No. 48 also prescribes a recognition threshold and measurement attribute for the financial statement recognition and measurement of a tax position taken or expected to be taken in a tax return. In addition, FIN No. 48 provides guidance on derecognition, classification, interest and penalties, accounting in interim periods, disclosure and transition. FIN No. 48 is effective for the Companies for the reporting period

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report | | | | | |
|---|----------------------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| · | (1) X An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | | | | | | |
| Indiana-Kentucky Electric Corporation | (2) _ A Resubmission | 05/18/2008 | 2007/Q4 | | | | | |
| NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued) | | | | | | | | |

beginning January 1, 2008. The Companies are currently evaluating the impact of adopting FIN No. 48.

In September 2006, the FASB issued SFAS No. 157, *Fair Value Measurements*, which establishes a framework for measuring fair value and expands disclosures about fair value measurements. The provisions of SFAS No. 157 will be effective for the Companies beginning January 1, 2008. The Companies are in the process of determining the effect, if any, the adoption of SFAS No. 157 will have on its consolidating financial statements.

In February 2007, the FASB issued SFAS No. 159, *The Fair Value Option for Financial Assets and Financial Liabilities – including an amendment of FASB Statement No. 115*, which permits entities to measure many financial instruments and certain other items at fair value. The provisions of SFAS No. 159 will be effective for the Companies beginning January 1, 2008. The Companies are in the process of determining the effect, if any, the adoption of SFAS No. 159 will have on its consolidating financial statements.

| | Name of Respondent Indiana-Kentucky Electric Corporation | | l (1) 区 An Original | | | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 05/18/2008 | | Year/Period of Report End of2007/Q4 | |
|------|---|------|---------------------|---------------------|-------|--|--------------|-------------------------------------|--|
| | | | | LITY PLANT AND ACCU | | | | | |
| Repo | rt in Column (c) the amount for electric function, ir | | | | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | report other | (specify) and in | |
| | nn (f) common function. | | • | , | | | | | |
| Line | Classification | | | | | otal Company for the ent Year/Quarter Ended | | Electric | |
| No. | (a) | | | | Curre | (b) | | (c) | |
| 1 | Utility Plant | | | | | 3000 | | | |
| 2 | In Service | | | | | 1.0 | | error of | |
| 3 | Plant in Service (Classified) | | | | | 631,080,56 | 3 | 631,080,568 | |
| 4 | Property Under Capital Leases | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Plant Purchased or Sold | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Completed Construction not Classified | | | | | | | · | |
| 7 | Experimental Plant Unclassified | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Total (3 thru 7) | | | | | 631,080,56 | 8 | 631,080,568 | |
| 9 | Leased to Others | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Held for Future Use | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Construction Work in Progress | 7 | | | | 102,100,72 | 4 | 102,100,724 | |
| 12 | Acquisition Adjustments | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Total Utility Plant (8 thru 12) | | | | | 733,181,29 | 2 | 733,181,292 | |
| 14 | Accum Prov for Depr, Amort, & Depl | | | | | 493,892,91 | 7 | 493,892,917 | |
| 15 | Net Utility Plant (13 less 14) | | | | | 239,288,37 | 5 | 239,288,375 | |
| 16 | Detail of Accum Prov for Depr, Amort & Depl | | | | | and the second s | | | |
| 17 | In Service: | | | | | | | | |
| | Depreciation | | | | | 493,892,91 | 7 | 493,892,917 | |
| | Amort & Depl of Producing Nat Gas Land/Land F | • | | | | | | | |
| | Amort of Underground Storage Land/Land Rights | 3 | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Amort of Other Utility Plant | | | | | | | | |
| | Total In Service (18 thru 21) | | | | | 493,892,91 | 7 | 493,892,917 | |
| | Leased to Others | | | | | and the second second | | 10 | |
| | Depreciation | | | | | | | | |
| | Amortization and Depletion | | | | | | | | |
| | Total Leased to Others (24 & 25) | ···· | | | | | | · | |
| | Held for Future Use | | | | | | | | |
| | Depreciation | | | | | • . | | | |
| | Amortization | | | | | | | | |
| | Total Held for Future Use (28 & 29) | | | | | | | | |
| | Abandonment of Leases (Natural Gas) | | | | | | | | |
| | Amort of Plant Acquisition Adj | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | Total Accum Prov (equals 14) (22,26,30,31,32) | | | | | 493,892,91 | 7 | 493,892,917 | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | i | | 1 | | |

| Name of Respondent | This Report Is: | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | Year/Period of Report End of 2007/Q4 | |
|--|--|--|--|-------------|
| Indiana-Kentucky Electric Corporation | (2) A Resubmission | 05/18/2008 | Ella of | |
| | Y OF UTILITY PLANT AND ACCUMU DEPRECIATION. AMORTIZATION | | | |
| Gas Other (Specify) | Other (Specify) | Other (Specify) | Common | |
| Culor (openly) | Care (epeciny) | Caron (Openny) | | Line No. |
| (d) (e) | (f) | (g) | (h) | |
| And a suppose of the | | | | 1 |
| | | jes ja jednosta sa sa sa sa sa sa sa sa sa sa sa sa sa | entración de la constantina del constantina del constantina de la constantina de la constantina de la constantina del constantina del constantina del constantina del constantina del constantina del constantina del constantina del constantina del constantina del constantina del constantina del constantina del constantina del constantina del constantina del constantina de | 2 |
| | | | - | 3 4 |
| | | | | 5 |
| | | | | 6 |
| | | | | 7 |
| | | | | 8 |
| | | | | 9 |
| | | | | 10 |
| | | | | 11 |
| | | | | 12 |
| | | | | 13 |
| | | | | 14 |
| | | | | 15 |
| A Contract Office of the Contract of the Contr | Control of the Contro | | 2.00 | 16 |
| | | | | 17 |
| | | | | 18 |
| | The second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second se | | | 19 20 |
| | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | * | 21 |
| | | | | 22 |
| Proprietario de la Colora | era make na saga en analas en asanto en la como de la como | and the second | - 12 Company | 23 |
| | | | | 24 |
| | | | | 25 |
| | | | | 26 |
| and the second s | | | i de la companya de l | 27 |
| | | | | 28 |
| | | | | 29 |
| 345 | | | | 30 |
| | Andrew Colonia and Colonia and Colonia and Colonia and Colonia and Colonia and Colonia and Colonia and Colonia | And the second second | | 31 |
| | | | | 32 33 |
| | | | | 33 |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | 1 | | | |
| | | | | |

| Vam | e of Respondent | This R | eport Is: | | Date of Report | | Year/Period of Report |
|-------|--|--------------|---|--------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|---|
| India | ana-Kentucky Electric Corporation | (1) [| X An Original ☐ A Resubmission | | (Mo, Da, Yr) 05/18/2008 | | End of 2007/Q4 |
| | EI ECTDI | ` ' . | T IN SERVICE (Accou | unt 101 1 | | | |
| . p. | eport below the original cost of electric plant in ser | | | | | | <u> </u> |
| | addition to Account 101, Electric Plant in Service | | | | | Plant | : Purchased or Sold: |
| | unt 103, Experimental Electric Plant Unclassified; | | | | | | , |
| | clude in column (c) or (d), as appropriate, correction | | | | | | |
| | r revisions to the amount of initial asset retiremen | costs c | apitalized, included by | y primary | plant account, increases i | n colu | ımn (c) additions and |
| | ctions in column (e) adjustments. | | | | | | |
| | nclose in parentheses credit adjustments of plant : | | | | | بامم م | (a) Aloo to be included |
| | lassify Account 106 according to prescribed accoulumn (c) are entries for reversals of tentative distril | | | | | | |
| | ant retirements which have not been classified to p | | | | | | |
| | ments, on an estimated basis, with appropriate co | | | | | | |
| ine | Account | | | | Balance | | Additions |
| No. | (a) | | | | Beginning of Year (b) | | (c) |
| 1 | 1. INTANGIBLE PLANT | | *************************************** | | (5) | | (0) |
| | (301) Organization | | | | | 7,640 | |
| | | | | | | ,,00 | |
| | (303) Miscellaneous Intangible Plant | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL Intangible Plant (Enter Total of lines 2, 3, | and 4) | | | • | 7,640 | |
| | 2. PRODUCTION PLANT | | | | | | |
| 7 | A. Steam Production Plant | | | | | | |
| 8 | (310) Land and Land Rights | | | | 872 | 2,193 | |
| | , | | | ****************************** | 74,112 | 2,956 | 1,325,252 |
| | (312) Boiler Plant Equipment | | | | 421,406 | 6,154 | 9,007,676 |
| | (313) Engines and Engine-Driven Generators | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 54,399 | | 640,058 |
| _ | (315) Accessory Electric Equipment | | | | 30,617 | | |
| | (316) Misc. Power Plant Equipment (317) Asset Retirement Costs for Steam Product | ion | *************************************** | | 13,179 | 9,972 | 431,035 |
| | TOTAL Steam Production Plant (Enter Total of lin | | cu 15\ | | 594,588 | 9 150 | 11,428,101 |
| | B. Nuclear Production Plant | 168 6 111 | u 15) | | 394,300 | 5, 159 | 11,420,101 |
| | (320) Land and Land Rights | | | | | | |
| | (321) Structures and Improvements | | | | | | |
| | (322) Reactor Plant Equipment | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | (324) Accessory Electric Equipment | | | | | | |
| | (325) Misc. Power Plant Equipment | | | | | | |
| | (326) Asset Retirement Costs for Nuclear Produc | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL Nuclear Production Plant (Enter Total of I | ines 18 | thru 24) | | | | |
| | C. Hydraulic Production Plant | | | | | | |
| | (330) Land and Land Rights | | | | | | |
| | (331) Structures and Improvements | | | | | | |
| | (332) Reservoirs, Dams, and Waterways (333) Water Wheels, Turbines, and Generators | | | | | | |
| | (334) Accessory Electric Equipment | | · | | · · · · | | |
| | (335) Misc. Power PLant Equipment | | | | | | |
| | (336) Roads, Railroads, and Bridges | | | | | | |
| | (337) Asset Retirement Costs for Hydraulic Produ | ıction | | | | | |
| | TOTAL Hydraulic Production Plant (Enter Total or | | 7 thru 34) | | | | |
| | D. Other Production Plant | | | | | | |
| 37 | (340) Land and Land Rights | | | | | | |
| 38 | (341) Structures and Improvements | | | | | | |
| 39 | (342) Fuel Holders, Products, and Accessories | | | | | | |
| - | (343) Prime Movers | | | | | | |
| _ | (344) Generators | | | | | | |
| | (345) Accessory Electric Equipment | ···· | | | | | |
| | (346) Misc. Power Plant Equipment | | | | | | |
| | (347) Asset Retirement Costs for Other Productio | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL Prod. Plant (Enter Total of lines 37 | | | | FA 4 FA | 150 | 44 400 404 |
| 40 | TOTAL Prod. Plant (Enter Total of lines 16, 25, 35 | , and 4 | 0) | | 594,588 | 5, 159 | 11,428,101 |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | | | |

| Name of Respondent | | This Report Is | ; Original | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | Year/Period | of Report 2007/Q4 | |
|--|---|---|---|---|--|---|-----------------------------|
| Indiana-Kentucky Electric Corpora | ıtion | | submission | 05/18/2008 | End of | 2007/04 | |
| | ELECTRIC PLA | NT IN SERVICI | E (Account 101, 102, 1 | 03 and 106) (Continued) | | | |
| distributions of these tentative class amounts. Careful observance of the espondent's plant actually in servious. Show in column (f) reclassifications arising from distributions for depreciation, acquisitiaccount classifications. 3. For Account 399, state the natus baccount classification of such passification of such passifica | te above instructions ice at end of year. itons or transfers with tion of amounts initiation adjustments, etc. and use of plant itolant conforming to the ice and conforming to the ice are end of the ice and use of plant ice and conforming to the ice are end of the ice and conforming to the ice are are are are are are are are are ar | and the texts of nin utility plant ac ally recorded in A ., and show in co ncluded in this a ne requirement of | f Accounts 101 and 106 accounts. Include also in Account 102, include in column (f) only the offset account and if substantion these pages. | S will avoid serious omission column (f) the additions of column (e) the amounts with to the debits or credits distant in amount submit a sup | or reductions of point reductions of point respect to acceptibuted in column plementary stater | d amount or rimary accoumulated n (f) to prir | of count mary ring |
| 9. For each amount comprising th | e reported balance a | and changes in A | Account 102, state the | property purchased or solo | , name of vendor | or purcha | se, |
| and date of transaction. If propose Retirements | | | h the Commission as re Transfer | | ance at | , give aiso | Line |
| | Adjustr | | | | of Year (g) | | No. |
| (d) | (e |) | (f) | | <u>(g)</u> | | 1 |
| | | | | | 7,640 | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | | 7,640 | | 5 |
| | | | | | | | 6 7 |
| | | | | - | 872,193 | | 8 |
| 406,857 | | | | | 75,031,351 | | 9 |
| 942,334 | | | | | 429,471,496 | | 10 |
| | | | | | | | 11 |
| 665,256 | | | | | 54,374,267 | | 12 |
| 8,018 | | | | | 30,633,481 13,332,642 | | 13 14 |
| 278,365 | | | | | 13,332,042 | | 15 |
| 2,300,830 | | | | | 603,715,430 | | 16 |
| The Period | | | | | | | 17 |
| | | *************************************** | | | | | 18 |
| | | | | | | | 19 |
| 10000000000000000000000000000000000000 | | | | | | | 20 |
| | | | | | | | 21 22 |
| | | | | | | | 23 |
| | | ····· | | | | | 24 |
| | | | | | | | 25 |
| ele extensive survival to the agreement of the | 100 | | | | | | 26 |
| | | | | | | | 27 28 |
| | | | | | | | 29 |
| | | | | | | | 30 |
| | | | | | | | 31 |
| | | | | | | | 32 |
| | | | | | | | 33 |
| - 100.000 | | | | | | | 34 35 |
| | | | | | | | 36 |
| # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # | | | | | | | 37 |
| | | | | | | | 38 |
| | | | | | | | 39 |
| | | | | | | | 40 |
| | | | | | | | 41 42 |
| | | | | | | | 42 |
| | | , | | | | | 44 |
| | | | | | | | 45 |
| 2,300,830 | | | | | 603,715,430 | | 46 |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | ļ | | | | |

| | e of Respondent na-Kentucky Electric Corporation | This Report Is: (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 05/18/2008 | Year/Period of Report End of2007/Q4 |
|-------------|---|--|--|--|
| | | ANT IN SERVICE (Account 101, | | |
| Line No. | Account (a) | | Balance Beginning of Year (b) | Additions (c) |
| 47 | 3. TRANSMISSION PLANT | | | |
| - | (350) Land and Land Rights | | 176,9 | 939 |
| | (352) Structures and Improvements | | 734,0 | 90 |
| | (353) Station Equipment | | 18,327,2 | |
| 51 | (354) Towers and Fixtures | | 2,483,4 | 160 |
| 52 | (355) Poles and Fixtures | | | |
| 53 | (356) Overhead Conductors and Devices | | 2,320,3 | 331 |
| 54 | (357) Underground Conduit | | | |
| 55 | (358) Underground Conductors and Devices | | | |
| 56 | (359) Roads and Trails | | | |
| | (359.1) Asset Retirement Costs for Transmission | | | |
| | TOTAL Transmission Plant (Enter Total of lines | 48 thru 57) | 24,042,0 | 076 3,176,422 |
| 59 | 4. DISTRIBUTION PLANT | | errore (a. a. a. a. a. a. a. a. a. a. a. a. a. a | 22 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 |
| 60 | (360) Land and Land Rights | | | |
| | (361) Structures and Improvements | | | |
| 62 | (362) Station Equipment | | | |
| - | (363) Storage Battery Equipment | | | |
| | (364) Poles, Towers, and Fixtures | | | |
| | (365) Overhead Conductors and Devices | | | |
| | (366) Underground Conduit | | | |
| | (367) Underground Conductors and Devices | | | |
| | (368) Line Transformers | | | |
| - | (369) Services | | | |
| _ | (370) Meters | | | |
| | (371) Installations on Customer Premises | | | |
| | (372) Leased Property on Customer Premises | | | · |
| | (373) Street Lighting and Signal Systems | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | |
| | (374) Asset Retirement Costs for Distribution Plat TOTAL Distribution Plant (Enter Total of lines 60 | | | |
| | 5. REGIONAL TRANSMISSION AND MARKET | | | 2-10 |
| | (380) Land and Land Rights | OPERATION PLANT | | AND COMPANY OF THE PROPERTY OF |
| | (381) Structures and Improvements | | | |
| | (382) Computer Hardware | | | |
| | (383) Computer Software | 1 | | |
| | (384) Communication Equipment | | | |
| | (385) Miscellaneous Regional Transmission and | Market Operation Plant | | |
| | (386) Asset Retirement Costs for Regional Trans | | | |
| | TOTAL Transmission and Market Operation Plan | | | |
| | 6. GENERAL PLANT | | The Control of the Control | 44 |
| | (389) Land and Land Rights | | | 946 |
| - | (390) Structures and Improvements | | 14,6 | |
| | (391) Office Furniture and Equipment | | | 100 |
| | (392) Transportation Equipment | | | |
| | (393) Stores Equipment | | | 396 |
| | (394) Tools, Shop and Garage Equipment | | | |
| | (395) Laboratory Equipment | | (| 910 |
| 93 | (396) Power Operated Equipment | ************************************** | | 629 |
| 94 | (397) Communication Equipment | | 1,138,6 | 529 |
| | (398) Miscellaneous Equipment | | | |
| | SUBTOTAL (Enter Total of lines 86 thru 95) | | 1,169,2 | 243 |
| | (399) Other Tangible Property | | | |
| | (399.1) Asset Retirement Costs for General Plan | | | |
| | TOTAL General Plant (Enter Total of lines 96, 97 | and 98) | 1,169,2 | 243 |
| | TOTAL (Accounts 101 and 106) | | 619,807, | 118 14,604,523 |
| | (102) Electric Plant Purchased (See Instr. 8) | | | |
| | (Less) (102) Electric Plant Sold (See Instr. 8) | | | |
| | (103) Experimental Plant Unclassified | | | |
| 104 | TOTAL Electric Plant in Service (Enter Total of lin | nes 100 thru 103) | 619,807,1 | 14,604,523 |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| L | | | <u> </u> | |

| Name of Respondent | | This Report Is (1) X An O | : riginal | Date of F (Mo, Da, | Yr) End of | 2007/Q4 |
|--|---------|------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|--|----------|
| Indiana-Kentucky Electric Corpora | ation | (2) A Re | submission | 05/18/20 | 08 | |
| | | | E (Account 101, 102, 1 | | | |
| Retirements | Adjustn | nents | Transfer | s | Balance at | Line |
| (d) | (e) |) | (f) | | End of Year (g) | No. |
| 3644234 | | | | | 470.000 | 47 |
| A. A. A. A. A. A. A. A. A. A. A. A. A. A | | | | | 176,939 | 48 49 |
| 1 020 242 | | | | | 734,090 20,474,365 | 50 |
| 1,029,313 |) [| | | | 2,483,460 | 51 |
| | | | | | 2,700,700 | 52 |
| | | | | | 2,320,331 | 53 |
| | | , | | | | 54 |
| | | | | | | 55 |
| | | | | | | 56 |
| | | | | | | 57 |
| 1,029,313 | | | | | 26,189,185 | |
| <u> </u> | | | | | And the second second | 59 |
| | | | | | | 60 61 |
| | | | | | | 62 |
| | | | | | | 63 |
| | | | | | | 64 |
| | | | | | | 65 |
| | | | | | | 66 |
| | | | | | | 67 |
| | | | | | | 68 |
| | | | | | | 69 |
| | | | | - | | 70 |
| | | | | | | 71 |
| | | WW-1-N | | | ************************************** | 72 |
| | | | | | | 73 |
| | | | | | | 75 |
| Secretary of Alberta | | | | | | 76 |
| | | | | | | 77 |
| | | | | | | 78 |
| | | | | | | 79 |
| | | | | | | 80 |
| | | | | | | 81 |
| | | | | | Market and the second s | 82 83 |
| | | | | | | 84 |
| Control of the Contro | | | | | | . 85 |
| | | | | | 4,946 | 86 |
| | | | | | 14,633 | |
| | | | | | 9,100 | 88 |
| | | | | | | 89 90 |
| | | | | | 396 | 90 |
| | | | | | | 91 |
| | | | • | | 910 | 92 |
| 930 | | | | | 629 1,137,699 | 93 94 |
| 930 | | | | | 1,137,099 | 95 |
| 930 | | | N. SARIULE | | 1,168,313 | 96 |
| | | | | | 1,100,010 | 97 |
| | | | | | | 98 |
| 930 | | | | | 1,168,313 | 99 |
| 3,331,073 | | | | | 631,080,568 | 100 |
| | | | | | | 101 |
| 777 W W. W. W. W. W. W. W. W. W. W. W. W. W | | | | | | 102 |
| 0.004.070 | | | | | 004.000.500 | 103 |
| 3,331,073 | | | | | 631,080,568 | 104 |
| | | l | | | | |
| | | | | | | l I |

| | Name of Respondent Indiana-Kentucky Electric Corporation | | Report Is: X An Original A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 05/18/2008 | Year/Period of Report End of2007/Q4 |
|-----------------|--|--------|--|--|--|
| | CONSTRUC | TION | WORK IN PROGRESS ELEC | TRIC (Account 107) | |
| 2. She Accou | port below descriptions and balances at end of ye ow items relating to "research, development, and int 107 of the Uniform System of Accounts) nor projects (5% of the Balance End of the Year fo | demon | stration" projects last, under a | caption Research, Develo | |
| Line No. | Description of Project (a) | it | <u></u> | | Construction work in progress - Electric (Account 107) (b) |
| 1 | Security System | | | | 113,067 |
| 2 | 2 Clinker Grinders | | | ····· | 124,700 |
| 3 | 6 Voltage Regulators | | | | 197,101 |
| 4 | Bucket Truck | | | | 230,709 |
| 5 | Fuel Oil Storage Tanks | | | | 253,581 |
| 6 | Microwave System | | | | 260,103 |
| 7 | Ammonia Slip Monitors | | | | 500,478 |
| 8 | Secondary Superheater | | | | 917,432 |
| 9 | Oil Lighter System | | | | 1,161,807 |
| 10 | High Pressure & Low Pressure Stator Bars | | | | 1,214,868 |
| 11 | High Pressure & Low Pressure Stator Bars | | | | 1,466,437 |
| 12 | Flue Gas Desulfurization Landfill Project | | | | 1,874,506 |
| 13 | Boiler Reheater | | | | 1,882,037 |
| 14 | Primary Furnace Sidewall | | | | 1,902,322 |
| 15 | Flue Gas Desulfurization Project | | | | 89,178,307 |
| 16 | Other Projects less than \$100,000 | | | | 823,269 |
| 17 | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | |
| 19 | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | |
| 21 22 | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | |
| 25 | | ve.a:: | | | |
| 26 | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | |
| 29 | 17 mm | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | 1 | |
| 33 | *************************************** | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | |
| 36 | A CONTRACTOR OF THE CONTRACTOR | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | |
| 38 | | | The state of the s | | |
| 39 | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | |
| 42 | | | CONTRACTOR | , defendance | |
| 43 | TOTAL | | | | 102,100,724 |

| | me of Respondent diana-Kentucky Electric Corporation | This Report Is: (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmiss | (Mo, D sion 05/18/2 | a, Yr) 2008 E | ear/Period of Report nd of 2007/Q4 |
|--|---|--|---|--|---|
| | ACCUMULATED PRO | VISION FOR DEPRECIAT | TION OF ELECTRIC UTIL | ITY PLANT (Account 1 | 108) |
| 2. leled 3. suc and cos clas | Explain in a footnote any important adjustmed Explain in a footnote any difference between ctric plant in service, pages 204-207, column The provisions of Account 108 in the Uniformath plant is removed from service. If the response of the plant retired. In addition, include all essifications. Show separately interest credits under a sint service. | n the amount for book on n 9d), excluding retirem in System of accounts ro ondent has a significant all classifications, make costs included in retirer | ents of non-depreciable equire that retirements t amount of plant retired preliminary closing entent work in progress a | e property. of depreciable plant d at year end which tries to tentatively fu at year end in the ap | be recorded when has not been recorded nctionalize the book |
| | Se | ection A. Balances and (| Changes During Year | | |
| ine No. | 1.7.7.7. | Total (c+d+e) (b) | Electric Plant in Service (c) | Electric Plant Held for Future Use (d) | Electric Plant Leased to Others (e) |
| • | 1 Balance Beginning of Year | 477,720,507 | 477,720,507 | , | |
| 2 | Depreciation Provisions for Year, Charged to | | | | |
| 3 | 3 (403) Depreciation Expense | 22,588,693 | 22,588,693 | | |
| | 4 (403.1) Depreciation Expense for Asset Retirement Costs | | | | |
| 5 | (413) Exp. of Elec. Plt. Leas. to Others | | | | |
| 6 | Transportation Expenses-Clearing | | | | |
| 7 | Other Clearing Accounts | | | | |
| 8 | Other Accounts (Specify, details in footnote): | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | |
| 10 | TOTAL Deprec. Prov for Year (Enter Total of lines 3 thru 9) | 22,588,693 | 22,588,693 | | |
| 11 | Net Charges for Plant Retired: | | | | |
| 12 | Book Cost of Plant Retired | 3,334,433 | 3,334,433 | | |
| 13 | Cost of Removal | 280,228 | 280,228 | | |
| 14 | Salvage (Credit) | 1,181,630 | 1,181,630 | | |
| 15 | TOTAL Net Chrgs. for Plant Ret. (Enter Total of lines 12 thru 14) | 2,433,031 | 2,433,031 | | |
| 16 | Other Debit or Cr. Items (Describe, details in footnote): | | | | |
| 17 | Change in RWIP, Deferred Depreciation | -3,983,252 | -3,983,252 | | |
| 18 | Book Cost or Asset Retirement Costs Retired | | | | |
| 19 | Balance End of Year (Enter Totals of lines 1, 10, 15, 16, and 18) | 493,892,917 | 493,892,917 | | |
| | Section B. | Balances at End of Yea | r According to Function | al Classification | |
| 20 | Steam Production | 473,914,005 | 473,914,005 | | |
| | Nuclear Production | | | | |
| - | Hydraulic Production-Conventional | | | | |
| 23 | Hydraulic Production-Pumped Storage | | | | |
| 24 | Other Production | | | · | |
| 25 | Transmission | 19,049,551 | 19,049,551 | | |
| - | Distribution | | | | |
| 27 | Regional Transmission and Market Operation | | | | |
| 28 | General | 929,361 | 929,361 | | |
| 29 | TOTAL (Enter Total of lines 20 thru 28) | 493,892,917 | 493,892,917 | | |
| | | | 1 | | |

| Nam | e of Respondent Th | is Report Is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report | |
|-------------------------|--|--|--|---|--|
| India | ina-Kentucky Electric Corporation (1) | | (Mo, Da, Yr) 05/18/2008 | End of 2007/Q4 | |
| | The state of the s | MATERIALS AND SUPPLIES | <u> </u> | | |
| estim 2. Gi vario | or Account 154, report the amount of plant materials and ates of amounts by function are acceptable. In columnive an explanation of important inventory adjustments as accounts (operating expenses, clearing accounts, ping, if applicable. | n (d), designate the department or during the year (in a footnote) show | departments which use the cla wing general classes of materia | ss of material. I and supplies and the | |
| Line No. | Account (a) | Balance Beginning of Year (b) | Balance End of Year (c) | Department or Departments which Use Material (d) | |
| 1 | Fuel Stock (Account 151) | 17,106,643 | | | |
| 2 | Fuel Stock Expenses Undistributed (Account 152) | | | | |
| 3 | Residuals and Extracted Products (Account 153) | | | | |
| 4 | Plant Materials and Operating Supplies (Account 154 |) | - | | |
| 5 | Assigned to - Construction (Estimated) | | | | |
| 6 | Assigned to - Operations and Maintenance | | | | |
| 7 | Production Plant (Estimated) | 7,679,172 | 8,249,028 | Electric | |
| 8 | Transmission Plant (Estimated) | 318,954 | 315,171 | Electric | |
| 9 | Distribution Plant (Estimated) | | | | |
| 10 | Regional Transmission and Market Operation Plant (Estimated) | | | | |
| 11 | Assigned to - Other (provide details in footnote) | | | | |
| 12 | TOTAL Account 154 (Enter Total of lines 5 thru 11) | 7,998,126 | 8,564,199 |) | |
| 13 | Merchandise (Account 155) | | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | |
| 14 | Other Materials and Supplies (Account 156) | | | | |
| 15 | Nuclear Materials Held for Sale (Account 157) (Not applic to Gas Util) | | | | |
| 16 | Stores Expense Undistributed (Account 163) | | 135 | Electric | |
| 17 | · | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | |
| 20 | TOTAL Materials and Supplies (Per Balance Sheet) | 25,104,769 | 42,326,566 | | |
| | | | 1 | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | |

| | - | | | | | |
|---------------|--|--|--|---|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | ne of Respondent | This Report Is: (1) X An Original | Date of (Mo, Da | Report , Yr) | Year/Period of Report | |
| Indi | ana-Kentucky Electric Corporation | (2) A Resubmission | 05/18/2 | | End of | 2007/Q4 |
| | | Allowances (Accounts 1 | 58.1 and 158.2) | | | |
| | Report below the particulars (details) called fo | r concerning allowances. | • | | | |
| | Report all acquisitions of allowances at cost. | | | | | . d b O |
| | Report allowances in accordance with a weigh ruction No. 21 in the Uniform System of Acco | | ion method and othe | r accounting a | as prescribe | ed by General |
| | Report the allowances transactions by the per | | for use: the current: | vear's allowar | nces in colu | mns (b)-(c) |
| | vances for the three succeeding years in colu | | | | | |
| succ | ceeding years in columns (j)-(k). | | | | | |
| 5. F | Report on line 4 the Environmental Protection | Agency (EPA) issued all | owances. Report wi | thheld portion | s Lines 36- | 40. |
| ine | Allowances Inventory | Current | | | 2008 | |
| No. | (Account 158.1) (a) | No. (b) | Amt. (c) | No. (d) | | Amt. (e) |
| 1 | Balance-Beginning of Year | 7,819.00 | | ` ` · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | |
| 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 | <u> </u> | | | | | |
| <u>4</u> 5 | | 52,767.00 | | | 52,767.00 429.00 | |
| 6 | | 634.00 | | | 429.00 | |
| 7 | | Security of the security of th | na managaran da araban da araban da araban da araban da araban da araban da araban da araban da araban da arab | | | en en en en en en en |
| 8 | Purchases/Transfers: | | | | | |
| 9 | SO2 transfers from OVEC | 16,396.00 | 12,226,111 | | | |
| 10 | Balance adjustments | 453.00 | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | |
| 12 13 | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | |
| 15 | | 16,849.00 | 12,226,111 | | | |
| 16 | | 1 () () () () () () () () () (| | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | |
| 18 | Charges to Account 509 | 70,923.00 | 12,226,111 | | | |
| 19 20 | Other: | | | | | |
| 21 | Cost of Sales/Transfers: | April 1977 | | | | |
| 22 | Technology in a least of the le | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | |
| 25 | APPARATE TO THE RESERVE TO THE RESER | | | | | |
| 26 27 | | *** | | | | |
| 28 | Total | | | | | |
| 29 | Balance-End of Year | 7,146.00 | | | 53,196.00 | |
| 30 | | | | | | |
| 31 | Sales: | 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1 | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | |
| 33 | Net Sales Proceeds (Other) Gains | | | | | |
| _ | Losses | | | | | |
| | Allowances Withheld (Acct 158.2) | | | | | |
| 36 | Balance-Beginning of Year | 146.00 | | | | |
| | Add: Withheld by EPA | 730.00 | | | 730.00 | |
| | Deduct: Returned by EPA | | | | | |
| | Cost of Sales | 730.00 | | | 700.00 | |
| 40 41 | Balance-End of Year | 146.00 | | | 730.00 | |
| | Sales: | 10.00 | an even even even and | | | A Section 1 |
| _ | Net Sales Proceeds (Assoc. Co.) | | | | I | |
| \rightarrow | Net Sales Proceeds (Other) | 730.00 | 325,552 | | | |
| | Gains | | ······································ | | | |
| 46 | Losses | | | | | |

| Name of Respon | | | This Report Is | s: Original | Date of Rep (Mo, Da, Yr |) [| r/Period of Report | | |
|---|---|--|-------------------|----------------------|--|-----------------------------|--------------------|----------|--|
| | xy Electric Corporat | | | esubmission | 05/18/2008 | End | of | | |
| | | | | s 158.1 and 158.2) | | | | | |
| 13-46 the net so Report on Lecompany" under the lecompany and lecompany and lecompany are lecompany the lecompany are lecompany | Report on Lines 5 allowances returned by the EPA. Report on Line 39 the EPA's sales of the withheld allowances. Report on Lines 46 the net sales proceeds and gains/losses resulting from the EPA's sale or auction of the withheld allowances. Report on Lines 8-14 the names of vendors/transferors of allowances acquire and identify associated companies (See "associated mpany" under "Definitions" in the Uniform System of Accounts). Report on Lines 22 - 27 the name of purchasers/ transferees of allowances disposed of an identify associated companies. Report the net costs and benefits of hedging transactions on a separate line under purchases/transfers and sales/transfers. Report on Lines 32-35 and 43-46 the net sales proceeds and gains or losses from allowance sales. | | | | | | | | |
| | 2009 | | 2010 | Future | e Years | Tot | ale | Line | |
| No. | Amt. | No. | Amt. | No. | Amt. | No. | Amt. | No. | |
| (f) | (g) | (h) | (i) | (j) | (k) | (I) 7,819.00 | (m) | 1 | |
| | | ************************************** | | | | 7,019.00 | | 2 | |
| 100 | 44 44 | | | Part Comment | | 1000 | | 3 | |
| 59,328.0 | | 59,706.00 | | 944,326.00 | 1 | 1,168,894.00 | | 4 | |
| 429.0 | 0 | 183.00 | | 3,294.00 |) | 4,969.00 | | 5 | |
| | | | The second second | and a second second | | Approximation of the second | 10.00 | 6 7 | |
| | 1 | | | | | | | 8 | |
| | | | | | | 16,396.00 | 12,226,111 | 9 | |
| | | | | | | 453.00 | | 10 | |
| | | | | | | | | 11 12 | |
| | | | | | | | | 13 | |
| | | | | | | | | 14 | |
| | | | | | | 16,849.00 | 12,226,111 | 15 | |
| | F | Para Terreta | 4.00 | - 10 may 1994 (Sec.) | | CONTRACTOR OF STREET | tion comments of | 16 | |
| | 1 | 1 | | T T | e de la Caramina de l | 70,923.00 | 42.226.444 | 17 | |
| 100 | 3 | | | | | 70,923.00 | 12,226,111 | 18 19 | |
| | | | | | | | | 20 | |
| | | | | | | | | 21 | |
| | | | | | | | | 22 | |
| | | | | | | | | 23 24 | |
| | | | | | | | | 25 | |
| | | | | | | | | 26 | |
| | | | | | | | | 27 | |
| 59,757.00 | | 50,000,00 | | 047.000.00 | | 1 407 000 00 | | 28 | |
| 59,757.00 | 4 | 59,889.00 | | 947,620.00 | | 1,127,608.00 | | 29 30 | |
| | | | 100 | Part Hands | | | 4.5 | 31 | |
| | | | | | | | | 32 | |
| | | | | | | | | 33 | |
| | | | | | | | | 34 | |
| | 9-1-1-1 | | | | <u> </u> | | | 35 | |
| | | | | | | 146.00 | | 36 | |
| 730.00 | | 728.00 | | 24,024.00 | | 26,942.00 | | 37 | |
| - | | | | | | | | 38 | |
| 730.00 | | 728.00 | | 728.00 23,296.00 | | 1,458.00 25,630.00 | | 39 40 | |
| 7 30.00 | | /20.00 | | T 23,290.00 | | 20,030.00 | | 40 41 | |
| | 1 (1 (1 (1 (1 (1 (1 (1 (1 (1 (1 (1 (1 (1 | 100 | | 100 | and the second | | | 42 | |
| | | | | | | | | 43 | |
| | | | | 728.00 | 141,259 | 1,458.00 | 466,811 | 44 | |
| | | | | | | | | 45 46 | |
| | | | | | | | | 40 | |

| | e of Respondent ana-Kentucky Electric Corporation | This Report Is: (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmiss | | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 05/18/2008 | Year/Per End of | iod of Report 2007/Q4 |
|----------------|--|---|-------------------|--|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| | 0 | THER REGULATORY A | SSETS (Account 1 | 82.3) | | |
| 2. M by cl | eport below the particulars (details) called for inor items (5% of the Balance in Account 182 lasses. or Regulatory Assets being amortized, show p | 2.3 at end of period, o | r amounts less th | ncluding rate ord nan \$50,000 whi | er docket numbe ch ever is less), | er, if applicable. may be grouped |
| ine | Description and Purpose of | Balance at | Debits | l CRI | EDITS | Balance at end of |
| No. | Other Regulatory Assets | Beginning of Current | Debits | Written off During the Quarter/Year | Written off During the Period | Current Quarter/Year |
| | (a) | Quarter/Year | (0) | Account Charged | Amount | / f \ |
| 1 | (a) Unrecognized Postemployment Benefit Exp. | (b) | (c) | (d) | (e) | (f) |
| 2 | per SFAS 112 | 4 252 527 | | 253-20 | 20,490 | 1,333,047 |
| 3 | | 1,353,537 | | 255-20 | 20,490 | 1,000,047 |
| 4 | Deferred Postretirement Benefit | | | | | · |
| - 7 | , | 10 510 253 | 202.470 | 182-30 | 40 700 000 | |
| 6 | <u> </u> | 18,519,353 | 203,470 | 102-30 | 18,722,823 | |
| 7 | Deferred Depreciation | 14 074 507 | | 403-60 | 676,118 | 14,198,469 |
| | | 14,874,587 | ••••• | 403-60 | 676,118 | 14, 190,409 |
| 9 | Asset Retirement Costs | 14 260 216 | 4 000 770 | 557-100 | 2,250,288 | 13,379,702 |
| 10 | Asset Neuronient Costs | 14,360,218 | 1,209,772 | 557-100 | 2,250,266 | 13,379,702 |
| 11 | | | | | | · |
| 12 | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | 4 | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | <u>'</u> |
| 22 | | | | | | |
| 23 | The state of the s | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | · |
| 27 | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | <u> </u> | |
| 31 | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
| 36 | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | |
| 39 | *************************************** | | | | | |
| | | | | | | **** |
| 40 41 | - Parties - Part | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | | | |
| 44 | TOTAL | 49,107,695 | 1,473,242 | | 21,669,719 | 28,911,218 |

| Nan | ne of Respondent | This Repo | ort Is: | Date | of Report Ye | ar/Period of Report |
|-------------|---|---|---|---|--|---------------------------|
| Indi | ana-Kentucky Electric Corporation | | An Original A Resubmission | (Mo, | Da, Yr) En 8/2008 | d of2007/Q4 |
| | | | OUS DEFFERED DE | | | |
| 2. F | Report below the particulars (details) for any deferred debit being amortize flinor item (1% of the Balance at Endoses. | called for concerning concerning called for concerning called for concerning called the | ng miscellaneous de amortization in colun | eferred debits | S. |) may be grouped by |
| Line No. | Description of Miscellaneous Deferred Debits | Balance at Beginning of Year | Debits | Account | CREDITS | Balance at End of Year |
| 140. | (a) | (b) | (c) | Account Charged (d) | Amount (e) | (f) |
| 1 | | 149,997 | | 232-10 | 149,997 | |
| 3 | | 5.045 | | 140.04 | 5.045 | |
| <u>3</u> | *************************************** | 5,245 | | 143-24 | 5,245 |) |
| 5 | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | 7,426,450 | | | 7,426,450 |
| 7 8 | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | |
| 12 13 | | | | | | |
| 14 | 4 | | | | | |
| 15 | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | | | | |
| 16 17 | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | <u> . </u> | | |
| 19 | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | |
| 21 22 | | - | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | |
| 26 27 | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | |
| 31 32 | | | | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | |
| 33 | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | , | | |
| 35 | | | | | | |
| 36 37 | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | |
| 41 42 | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | | |
| | Misc. Work in Progress | | 1867 (1868) - 1868 (1868) - 1888 (1868) - 1868 | | en de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de | |
| | Deferred Regulatory Comm. Expenses (See pages 350 - 351) | | | | | |
| | TOTAL | 155,242 | | | | 7,426,450 |
| .~ | · = · · · ·= | 100,242 | | | | 1,420,400 |

| | e of Respondent ana-Kentucky Electric Corporation | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | Year/Period of Report End of 2007/Q4 | |
|--------------|--|---|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| | ACCUA | (2) A Resubmission ULATED DEFERRED INCOME TA | 05/18/2008 | <u> </u> |
| 1 D | | | | |
| 1. K 2. A | leport the information called for below concer t Other (Specify), include deferrals relating to | ning the respondent's accounting other income and deductions. | ng for deferred income taxe | 38. |
| Line | Description and Location | on | Balance of Begining of Year | Balance at End of Year |
| No. | (a) | | of Year (b) | of Year (c) |
| 1 | Electric | | | a the last of the second |
| 2 | Future FIT Benefits, per SFAS 109 | | 7,424 | 4,453 11,217,239 |
| 3 | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | |
| 4 5 | | 1800 | | |
| 6 | | | | |
| 7 | Other | | | |
| 8 | TOTAL Electric (Enter Total of lines 2 thru 7) | | 7,424 | 4,453 11,217,239 |
| 9 | Gas | | | |
| 10 | | *************************************** | | |
| 11 | | | | |
| 12 | | | | |
| 13 | | | | |
| 14 15 | Other | | | |
| 16 | TOTAL Gas (Enter Total of lines 10 thru 15 | | | |
| 17 | Other (Specify) | | | |
| 18 | TOTAL (Acct 190) (Total of lines 8, 16 and 17) | | 7,424 | 4,453 11,217,239 |
| • | 111111111111111111111111111111111111111 | Notes | | |
| | | | | <u></u> |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| * | | | | |
| | | | | |

| Name of Respondent This Report Is: Date of Report Year/Period of Report | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--------------------------------------|--------------|----------------------------|---|----------------|---------------|-------|
| India | na-Kentucky Electric Corporation | (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission | | (Mo, Da, Yr) 05/18/2008 | | End of 2007/Q4 | | |
| | | APITAL STOCKS (Accou | | | .000 | | | |
| 1 R | Report below the particulars (details) called for concerning common and preferred stock at end of year, distinguishing separate | | | | | | | |
| serie requi comp | eries of any general class. Show separate totals for common and preferred stock. If information to meet the stock exchange reporting equirement outlined in column (a) is available from the SEC 10-K Report Form filing, a specific reference to report form (i.e., year and ompany title) may be reported in column (a) provided the fiscal years for both the 10-K report and this report are compatible. Entries in column (b) should represent the number of shares authorized by the articles of incorporation as amended to end of year. | | | | | | | |
| Line | Class and Series of Stock a | and | Number o | f charge | Par or Sta | ted | Call Price at | |
| No. | Name of Stock Series | ii Iu | Authorized k | | Value per si | | End of Year | |
| | <u>.</u> . | | | - | | | | |
| | (a) | | (b) | | (c) | 202.22 | (d) | |
| 2 | Common | | | 100,000 | | 200.00 | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Preferred-None authorized, issued or | | | ····· | | | | |
| | outstanding | | | - | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | *************************************** | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | · |
| 13 14 | | | | | | | | ····· |
| 15 | Prince and the second s | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | The state of the s | · P WATER AND COLUMN | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | |
| 24 25 | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 17.70 | | * | ···· | *** | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | and the second s | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | ····· | | | |
| 36 37 | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |

| Name of Respondent Indiana-Kentucky Elect | ric Corporation | This Report Is: (1) X An Ori (2) A Res | ginal | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 05/18/2008 | Year/Period of Repor End of2007/Q4 | |
|---|--|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|----------|
| which have not yet be 4. The identification on non-cumulative. | of each class of preferre | s of any class and d stock should sho | w the dividend rate and | zed to be issued by a | nds are cumulative or | n |
| Give particulars (deta | if any capital stock whic ils) in column (a) of any me of pledgee and purp | nominally issued c | ally issued is nominally apital stock, reacquired | outstanding at end a stock, or stock in si | of year. inking and other funds v | which |
| OUTSTANDING PER BALANCE SHEET (Total amount outstanding without reduction for amounts held by respondent) | | AS REACQUIRI | HELD BY (ED STOCK (Account 217) | BY RESPONDENT 17) IN SINKING AND OTHER FUNDS | | |
| Shares (e) | Amount (f) | Shares (g) | Cost (h) | Shares (i) | Amount (j) | |
| 17,000 | 3,400,000 | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | 2 |
| | | WASHING AND A STATE OF THE STAT | | | | 3 |
| | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | | | 6 |
| | | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | | | 9 |
| | | | | | | 10 |
| | **** | | | | | 11 |
| ************************************** | | | | | | 12 |
| | | | | | | 13 |
| | | | | | | 14 |
| | | | | | | 15 |
| | | | | | | 16 |
| | | | | | | 17 |
| | | | | | | 18 |
| | | | | | | 19 |
| | | | | | | 20 |
| | | | | | | 21 |
| | | | | | | 22 |
| | | | | | | 23 |
| | | | | | | 25 |
| | | | | | | 26 |
| | | | | | | 27 |
| | | | | | | 28 |
| | | | | | | 29 |
| | | | | | | 30 |
| | | | | | | 31 |
| | | | | | | 32 |
| | | | | | | 33 |
| | | | | | | 34 |
| | | | | | | 35 |
| | | | | | | 36 |
| | | ··· | | | | 37 |
| | | | | | | 38 |
| | | | | | | 39 40 |
| | | | | | | 41 |
| | | | | | | 42 |
| | | | ı | 1 | 1 | 1 |

| Name | e of Respondent | This Report Is: (1) X An Original | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | Year/Period of Report | | | |
|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| India | End of 2007/Q4 | | | | | | |
| | RECONCILIATION OF REPORTED NET INCOME WITH TAXABLE INCOME FOR FEDERAL INCOME TAXES | | | | | | |
| comp the ye 2. If separ mem 3. A | eport the reconciliation of reported net income for putation of such tax accruals. Include in the reconcear. Submit a reconciliation even though there is a the utility is a member of a group which files a concrete return were to be field, indicating, however, in ber, tax assigned to each group member, and bas substitute page, designed to meet a particular need bove instructions. For electronic reporting purpose | ciliation, as far as practicable, the sam- no taxable income for the year. Indicat asolidated Federal tax return, reconcile tercompany amounts to be eliminated is of allocation, assignment, or sharing ed of a company, may be used as Long | e detail as furnished on Sche clearly the nature of each reported net income with tain such a consolidated retuil of the consolidated tax amous as the data is consistent as | nedule M-1 of the tax return for neconciling amount. axable net income as if a rn. State names of group arong the group members. and meets the requirements of | | | |
| Line No. | Particulars (I (a) | Details) | | Amount (b) | | | |
| 1 | Net Income for the Year (Page 117) | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | e production and the second | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | |
| <u>4</u> 5 | Taxable Income Not Reported on Books | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | |
| | Deductions Recorded on Books Not Deducted for | r Return | | 45 Am | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | |
| 11 12 | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | W. A. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. | | | | | |
| | Income Recorded on Books Not Included in Retu | ırn | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | |
| 18 19 | Doductions on Botum Not Channel Assist Bask | | | | | | |
| 20 | Deductions on Return Not Charged Against Book | Income | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 26 27 | Federal Tax Net Income | | | | | | |
| | Show Computation of Tax: | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | *************************************** | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | |
| _ | A consolidated federal income tax return is filed w | vith the parent | | | | | |
| 35 | company, Ohio Valley Electric Corporation. | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | |
| 41 42 | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

| | e of Respondent na-Kentucky Electric Corporation | I (1) | Report Is: X An Original A Resubmission | Date of Repor (Mo, Da, Yr) 05/18/2008 | Year/Pe End of | riod of Report 2007/Q4 |
|--|---|--|--|--|---|---------------------------|
| | | | CRUED, PREPAID AND | CHARGED DURING YE | AR I | |
| the y actua 2. In Enter 3. In (b)an | ive particulars (details) of the co ear. Do not include gasoline an all, or estimated amounts of such clude on this page, taxes paid of the amounts in both columns (clude in column (d) taxes charg nounts credited to proportions of accrued and prepaid tax accour | nd other sales taxes which taxes are know, show the during the year and charged) and (e). The balancing ed during the year, taxes f prepaid taxes chargeables. | have been charged to the e amounts in a footnote at ed direct to final accounts, g of this page is not affecte charged to operations and e to current year, and (c) t | e accounts to which the tand designate whether estimate whether estimate to prepaid and by the inclusion of the dother accounts through axes paid and charged designation. | axed material was chatimated or actual amoor accrued taxes.) se taxes. (a) accruals credited irect to operations or | arged. If the bunts. |
| 4. LI | st the aggregate of each kind of | tax in such manner that | the total tax for each State | and subdivision can rea | ally be ascertained. | |
| ine | Kind of Tax BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR | | axes Charged | Taxes Paid | Adjust- | |
| No. | (See instruction 5) | Taxes Accrued (Account 236) | Prepaid Taxes (Include in Account 165) | During Year | During Year | ments |
| | (a) | (Account 250) | (c) | (d) | (e) | (f) |
| 1 | FEDERAL: | | | | | |
| 2 | FICA | 166,777 | | 1,856,143 | 1,851,081 | - |
| 3 | Unemployment | 13,129 | | 22,194 | 22,382 | |
| 4 | Excise Tax | | | 7,928 | 7,928 | |
| 5 | SUBTOTAL | 179,906 | | 1,886,265 | 1,881,391 | |
| 6 | | | | | | |
| 7 | INDIANA | | | | | |
| 8 | Unemployment | 18,052 | | 30,517 | 30,775 | |
| 9 | SUBTOTAL | 18,052 | | 30,517 | 30,775 | |
| 10 | Income Tax | | | | | |
| 11 | 2005 | -849,123 | | | | |
| 12 | SUBTOTAL | -849,123 | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | |
| 15 | Property: | | | | | |
| | 2007 | | | 2,526,884 | | |
| 17 | 2006 | 2,541,445 | | 62,794 | 2,604,239 | |
| 18 | SUBTOTAL | 2,541,445 | | 2,589,678 | 2,604,239 | |
| 19 | | | | -,, | | |
| 20 | | | | | | |
| 21 | - Victoria I - Victoria II- | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | • |
| 26 | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | |
| 35 | | *************************************** | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | |
| - | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| 41 | TOTAL | 1 000 200 | ! | 4 506 460 | 4 516 405 | |

| Name of Respondent | | This Report Is: | | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report | |
|---|--|---|---|--|---|----------|
| Indiana-Kentucky Electric Corporation | | (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission | | (Mo, Da, Yr) 05/18/2008 | End of2007/Q4 | |
| TAXES ACCRUED, PREPAID AND CHARGED DURING YEAR (Continued) | | | | | | |
| If any tax (exclude Federal and State income taxes)- covers more then one year, show the required information separately for each tax year, dentifying the year in column (a). Enter all adjustments of the accrued and prepaid tax accounts in column (f) and explain each adjustment in a foot- note. Designate debit adjustments y parentheses. Do not include on this page entries with respect to deferred income taxes or taxes collected through payroll deductions or otherwise pending | | | | | | |
| pertaining to electric opera amounts charged to Acco | hrough (I) how the taxes a ations. Report in column ounts 408.2 and 409.2. A | (I) the amounts charged to lso shown in column (I) the | o Accounts 408.1 and taxes charged to util | amounts charged to Account 109.1 pertaining to other little plant or other balance states (necessity) of apporting the control of the control | utility departments and sheet accounts. | |
| BALANCE AT I | END OF VEAD | DISTRIBUTION OF TAX | ES CHARCED | | | Line |
| (Taxes accrued | Prepaid Taxes | Electric | Extraordinary Items | Adjustments to Ret. | Other | No. |
| Account 236) | (Incl. in Account 165) (h) | (Account 408.1, 409.1) | (Account 409.3) (j) | Earnings (Account 439 (k) | (I) | 1 1 |
| 171,839 | | 1,663,078 | | | 193,065 | |
| 12,941 | | 20,158 | | | 2,036 | 3 |
| | | | <u></u> | | 7,928 | 81 |
| 184,780 | | 1,683,236 | | | 203,029 | 5 6 |
| | | | | | - | 7 |
| 17,794 | | 30,064 | | | 453 | |
| 17,794 | | | | | 453 | <u> </u> |
| 17,794 | - WERENE | 30,064 | | | 403 | 10 |
| -849,123 | | | | | | 11 |
| -849,123 | | | | | | 12 |
| | | | | | | 13 |
| | | | | | | 14 |
| | | | | | | 15 |
| 2,526,884 | | 2,526,884 | | | | 16 |
| | | 62,794 | | | | 17 |
| 2,526,884 | | 2,589,678 | | | | 18 |
| | | | | | | 19 |
| | | | | | | 20 |
| | | | | | | 21 |
| | | | | | | 22 |
| | | | | | | 23 |
| | | , | | | | 24 |
| | | | | | | 25 |
| | | | | | | 26 |
| | | | | | | 27 |
| | | | | | | 28 |
| | | | | | | 29 |
| | | | | | | 30 |
| | | | | | | 31 |
| | | | | | | 32 |
| | | | | | | 33 |
| | | | | | | 34 |
| | | | | | | 35 |
| | | | | | | 36 |
| | | | | | | 37 |
| | | | | | | 38 |
| | ***** | | | | | 39 |
| | | | | | | 40 |
| 1,880,335 | | 4,302,978 | | | 203,482 | 41 |

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------|-----------------------|
| | (1) X An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | |
| Indiana-Kentucky Electric Corporation | (2) _ A Resubmission | 05/18/2008 | 2007/Q4 |
| | FOOTNOTE DATA | | |

Schedule Page: 262 Line No.: 2 Column: I

Apportioned to Accounts 107, 108, 142, and 143 through overhead rates applied to labor charged to work orders and account 401 on basis of payroll distribution.

Schedule Page: 262 Line No.: 3 Column: I

Apportioned to Accounts 107, 108, 142, and 143 through overhead rates applied to labor charged to work orders and account 401 on basis of payroll distribution.

Schedule Page: 262 Line No.: 4 Column: I

Charged to Account 401.

Schedule Page: 262 Line No.: 8 Column: I

Apportioned to Accounts 107, 108, 142, and 143 through overhead rates applied to labor charged to work orders and account 401 on basis of payroll distribution.

| | e of Respondent ana-Kentucky Electric Corporation | This Repo | ort Is: An Original | Date of I (Mo, Da | Report Ye | ear/Period of Report nd of 2007/Q4 |
|------|--|-------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|--|
| | | | Resubmission | 1 | 008 | |
| 1 D | opost below the greating law (datatle) - II. | | | rs (Account 253) | | |
| | eport below the particulars (details) calle | | | is. | | |
| | or any deferred credit being amortized, s inor items (5% of the Balance End of Ye | • | | nan \$10,000, whichever i | s greater) may be gre | ouped by classes. |
| Line | Description and Other | Balance at |] | DEBITS | T | Balance at |
| No. | Deferred Credits | Beginning of Year | Contra | Amount | Credits | End of Year |
| | (a) | (b) | Account (c) | (d) | (e) | (f) |
| 1 | Postemployment Benefit | | | (, | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
| 2 | Obligations, per SFAS 112 | 1,353,537 | 182-30 | 20,490 | | 1,333,047 |
| 3 | | | | | | |
| 4 | Postretirement Benefit | | | | | |
| 5 | Obligations, per SFAS 106 | 18,722,823 | 182-30 | 1,184,239 | | 17,538,584 |
| 6 | | | | , | | |
| 7 | Asset Retirement Obligations | 21,162,868 | | | 1,269,77 | 2 22,432,640 |
| 8 | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | <u> </u> | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | |
| 11 | 177799 | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | : | |
| 18 | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | |
| 28 | - Annual Control of the Control of t | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | ' | | |
| 31 | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | |
| 33 | *************************************** | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | |
| 37 | 77,000 | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | | |
| 46 | | · | | | | |
| 47 | TOTAL | 41,239,228 | | 1,204,729 | 1,269,772 | 41,304,271 |
| | | I | | | <u> </u> | <u></u> |

| | e of Respondent ana-Kentucky Electric Corporation | This Report Is: (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission | | (Mo, Da, Yr) End of 05/18/2008 | | iod of Report 2007/Q4 |
|-----------------------|---|--|---------------------|---|------------|---|
| | OT | HER REGULATORY L | IABILITIES (Ad | count 254) | • | |
| appl 2. M by cl | eport below the particulars (details) called for icable. inor items (5% of the Balance in Account 254 lasses. | at end of period, or | amounts less | | | |
| 3. FC | or Regulatory Liabilities being amortized, sho | | | | <u> </u> | Balance at End |
| Line No. | Description and Purpose of Other Regulatory Liabilities | Balance at Begining of Current Quarter/Year | Account Credited | EBITS Amount | Credits | of Current Quarter/Year |
| | (a) | (b) | (c) | (d) | (e) | (f) |
| 1 | Antitrust Settlements Pending | | | | | |
| 2 | Final Disposition | 1,150,860 | | | | 1,150,860 |
| 3 | | | | | | |
| 4 | Federal Income Tax Benefits | | | | | |
| 5 | per SFAS 109 | 7,424,452 | | | 3,792,787 | 11,217,239 |
| 6 | | | | | | |
| 7 | Def. Cr SO2 Allowances | | | | 466,811 | 466,811 |
| 8 | | | | | | |
| 9 | Kinder Morgan Settlement | | | | 2,335,660 | 2,335,660 |
| 10 | | | | | | |
| 11 | Unrecognized Pension Expense | | | | | |
| 12 | per SFAS 87 | | | | 7,426,450 | 7,426,450 |
| 13 | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | *************************************** | | |
| 20 | | | | | | |
| 21 | Webbar de Constitution of the Constitution of | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | · · · |
| 25 | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | |
| 27 28 | | | | | | |
| 29 | | - | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | *************************************** |
| 34 | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | |
| | | | | - Wenter | : | |
| 41 | TOTAL | 8,575,312 | 11 | | 14,021,708 | 22,597,020 |

| Name of Respondent This Report Is: | | | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report | | |
|--|--|--|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|--|
| India | na-Kentucky Electric Corporation | (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission | (Mo, Da, Yr) 05/18/2008 | End of 2007/Q4 | | |
| | | LECTRIC OPERATING REVENUES (A | | | | |
| related 2. Rep 3. Rep for billing each r | The following instructions generally apply to the annual version of these pages. Do not report quarterly data in columns (c), (e), (f), and (g). Unbilled revenues and MWH ted to unbilled revenues need not be reported separately as required in the annual version of these pages. Report below operating revenues for each prescribed account, and manufactured gas revenues in total. Report number of customers, columns (f) and (g), on the basis of meters, in addition to the number of flat rate accounts; except that where separate meter readings are added oilling purposes, one customer should be counted for each group of meters added. The -average number of customers means the average of twelve figures at the close of h month. If increases or decreases from previous period (columns (c),(e), and (g)), are not derived from previously reported figures, explain any inconsistencies in a footnote. | | | | | |
| 4. 11 11 | icreases or decreases from previous period (columns (c), | (e), and (g)), are not derived from previously r | eported tigures, explain any inco | Insistencies in a footnote. | | |
| Line | Title of Acco | | Operating Revenues Year | r Operating Revenues | | |
| No. | Thie of Acce | ount | to Date Quarterly/Annual | 1 ' ' | | |
| 1 | Sales of Electricity (a) | | (b) | (c) | | |
| 2 | (440) Residential Sales | | | | | |
| | (442) Commercial and Industrial Sales | | | | | |
| | Small (or Comm.) (See Instr. 4) | | | | | |
| | Large (or Ind.) (See Instr. 4) | | | | | |
| | (444) Public Street and Highway Lighting | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | (445) Other Sales to Public Authorities | | | | | |
| | (446) Sales to Railroads and Railways | | | | | |
| | (448) Interdepartmental Sales | | <u> </u> | | | |
| | TOTAL Sales to Ultimate Consumers | | 054000 | 0.45 0.45 0.50 | | |
| | (447) Sales for Resale | | 254,069 | | | |
| | TOTAL Sales of Electricity | | 254,069 | ,947 245,845,852 | | |
| | (Less) (449.1) Provision for Rate Refunds | | 0.54.000 | 0.45 0.45 0.50 | | |
| | TOTAL Revenues Net of Prov. for Refunds | AND MANAGEMENT OF THE PROPERTY | 254,069 | ,947 245,845,852 | | |
| | Other Operating Revenues | | | | | |
| | (450) Forfeited Discounts | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | | |
| | (451) Miscellaneous Service Revenues | | | | | |
| | (453) Sales of Water and Water Power | | | | | |
| | (454) Rent from Electric Property | | | 13,322 | | |
| | (455) Interdepartmental Rents | | | | | |
| | (456) Other Electric Revenues | 5.01 | | | | |
| | (456.1) Revenues from Transmission of Electricit | y of Others | | | | |
| | (457.1) Regional Control Service Revenues (457.2) Miscellaneous Revenues | | | | | |
| 25 | (437.2) Miscellaneous Revenues | | | | | |
| | TOTAL Other Operating Revenues | | | 40.000 | | |
| - | TOTAL Electric Operating Revenues | | 054.000 | 947 245,859,174 | | |
| - ' | TOTAL Electric Operating Revenues | | 254,069, | 947 245,659,174 | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | , | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

| Name of Respondent | | This Report Is: | | Date of Report | Year/Period of Repor | | | |
|--|--|---|--|---|---------------------------------------|----------|--|--|
| Indiana-Kentucky Electric Corporation | | (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission | | (Mo, Da, Yr) 05/18/2008 | End of2007/Q4 | | | |
| | E | LECTRIC OPERATING | | | | | | |
| 5. Commercial and industrial Sales, Accrespondent if such basis of classification in a footnote.) 6. See pages 108-109, Important Chang 7. For Lines 2,4,5,and 6, see Page 304 8. Include unmetered sales. Provide details | ount 442, may be class is not generally greater es During Period, for in for amounts relating to u | ified according to the basis than 1000 Kw of demand. nportant new territory adder unbilled revenue by accoun | of classification (\$ (See Account 44) | Small or Commercial, and 2 of the Uniform System of | of Accounts. Explain basis of classif | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | ATT HOURS SOLD | | AVG.NO. CUSTOMERS | | | Line | | |
| Year to Date Quarterly/Annual (d) | Amount Previous y | e) | Current Ye | ar (no Quarterly) (f) | Previous Year (no Quarterly) (g) | No. | | |
| (u) | (| 6) | | (1) | (9) | 1 | | |
| | | | | | | 2 | | |
| and the state of t | The second secon | | | | eganga-arang maganakan sebagai kenang | 3 | | |
| | | | | <u> </u> | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | 5 | | |
| V 1940 | | | | · | | 6 | | |
| | | | | • | | 7 | | |
| | | | | | | 8 | | |
| | | | | | | 9 | | |
| | | | | | | 10 | | |
| 8,255,454 | | 9,080,303 | | 1 | | 11 | | |
| 8,255,454 | , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , | 9,080,303 | | 1 | | 12 | | |
| 0,200,404 | | 9,000,000 | | ' ' | | 13 | | |
| 8,255,454 | P. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. | 9,080,303 | | 1 | | 14 | | |
| 5,=55, 16 1 | | 0,000,000 | | · | | | | |
| | | | | | | <u> </u> | | |
| Line 12, column (b) includes \$ | 0 | of unbilled revenues. | | | | | | |
| Line 12, column (d) includes | 0 | MWH relating to unbi | illed revenues | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | , | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | - | | |

| India | • | | port Is: | Date of Re (Mo, Da, Y | port Year/F | Period of Report | ı |
|---|--|---|--|--|--|---|---|
| Indiana-Kentucky Electric Corporation | | | (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission | | | 2007/Q4 | |
| | | | | 05/18/2008 | <u> </u> | | ĺ |
| pow for e Purc 2. E own 3. II RQ supp be tl LF - reas | Report all sales for resale (i.e., sales to purce er exchanges during the year. Do not report of the policy of the purchased Power schedule (Page 326-327). Enter the name of the purchaser in column (ership interest or affiliation the respondent lencolumn (b), enter a Statistical Classification for requirements service. Requirements solier includes projected load for this service he same as, or second only to, the supplier for tong-term service. "Long-term" means tons and is intended to remain reliable event third parties to maintain deliveries of LF second particular and the purchase to maintain deliveries of LF second particular and the purchase to maintain deliveries of LF second particular and the purchase to maintain deliveries of LF second particular and the purchase to maintain deliveries of LF second particular and the purchase to purchase the purchase to purchase the purchase to purchase the pu | hasers offit exchange for imbalar a). Do no no nas with the code be ervice is so in its systems service five years under ad | ges of electricity (i.e., tranced exchanges on this state abbreviate or truncate the purchaser. ased on the original contraction are envice which the supplied em resource planning). It is own ultimate consultions or Longer and "firm" meaverse conditions (e.g., the | rers) transacted assactions involued the name or untractual terms are plans to proving addition, the mers. | ving a balancing of cer exchanges must be acronyms. Explained conditions of the de on an ongoing bareliability of requirer ecannot be interrupt attempt to buy emerger | debits and credits be reported on the in in a footnote any service as follows: asis (i.e., the ments service must ded for economic ergency energy | |
| defir | nition of RQ service. For all transactions ide | entified as | LF. provide in a footnote | the terminatio | n date of the contrac | ct defined as the | ĺ |
| earli | est date that either buyer or setter can unila | iterally ge | t out of the contract. | | | | ĺ |
| - ۱۲ than | for intermediate-term firm service. The sar five years. | ne as LF s | service except that "inter | mediate-term" i | means longer than o | ne year but Less | ĺ |
| SF - | for short-term firm service. Use this category | ory for all t | firm services where the d | uration of each | period of commitme | ent for service is | ĺ |
| | year or less. | | | £ | anner The evellehi | liter and maliability of | İ |
| serv | for Long-term service from a designated ge- ice, aside from transmission constraints, many | ust match | unit. Long-term means the availability and relial | nive years or L oility of designa | onger. The available ted unit. | inty and reliability of | ĺ |
| IU - | for intermediate-term service from a design | ated gene | rating unit. The same as | s LÚ service ex | cept that "intermedia | ate-term" means | ĺ |
| LON | ger than one year but Less than five years. | | | | | | l |
| | | | | | | | ĺ |
| | | | | | | | ĺ |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | 1 (3 0 4 0 | 1 |
| ine No. | Name of Company or Public Authority | Statistical Classifi- | FERC Rate | Average | | mand (MW) | ļ |
| INO | / | Classifi- | l Schedule or I W | lonthly Billing | Average | Average | |
| | (Footnote Affiliations) | cation | Tariff Number D | lonthly Billing emand (MW) | | Average Monthly CP Demand | |
| | (Footnote Affiliations) (a) | | Schedule or Tariff Number D | | Average Monthly NCP Demand (e) | Average I Monthly CP Demand (f) | |
| 1 | ` | cation | Tariff Number D | emand (MW) | | | |
| 1 2 | ` | cation | Tariff Number D | emand (MW) | | | |
| 1 2 3 | (a) | cation (b) | Tariff Number D | emand (MW) (d) | (e) | (f) | |
| 1 2 3 | (a) | cation | Tariff Number D | emand (MW) | | | |
| 1 2 3 4 | (a) | cation (b) | Tariff Number D | emand (MW) (d) | (e) | (f) | |
| 1 2 3 4 5 | (a) | cation (b) | Tariff Number D | emand (MW) (d) | (e) | (f) | |
| 1 2 3 4 5 6 | (a) | cation (b) | Tariff Number D | emand (MW) (d) | (e) | (f) | |
| 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 | (a) | cation (b) | Tariff Number D | emand (MW) (d) | (e) | (f) | |
| 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | (a) | cation (b) | Tariff Number D | emand (MW) (d) | (e) | (f) | |
| 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | (a) | cation (b) | Tariff Number D | emand (MW) (d) | (e) | (f) | |
| 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | (a) | cation (b) | Tariff Number D | emand (MW) (d) | (e) | (f) | |
| 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | (a) | cation (b) | Tariff Number D | emand (MW) (d) | (e) | (f) | |
| 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | (a) | cation (b) | Tariff Number D | emand (MW) (d) | (e) | (f) | |
| 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | (a) | cation (b) | Tariff Number D | emand (MW) (d) | (e) | (f) | |
| 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | Ohio Valley Electric Corporation | cation (b) | Tariff Number D | emand (MW) (d) NA | (e) NA | (f) NA | |
| 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | Onio Valley Electric Corporation | cation (b) | Tariff Number D | emand (MW) (d) NA | (e) NA | (f) NA | |
| 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | Ohio Valley Electric Corporation | cation (b) | Tariff Number D | emand (MW) (d) NA | (e) NA | (f) NA | |

| OS - for other service. use non-firm service regardless of the service in a footnote. AD - for Out-of-period adjusyears. Provide an explanat 4. Group requirements RQ in column (a). The remaini "Total" in column (a) as the 5. In Column (c), identify the which service, as identified 6. For requirements RQ sa average monthly billing der monthly coincident peak (Cdemand in column (f). For metered hourly (60-minute integration) in which the suffootnote any demand not so 7. Report in column (g) the 8. Report demand charges out-of-period adjustments, the total charge shown on the 9. The data in column (g) the Last -line of the schedu 401, line 23. The "Subtotal 401, line 24. | stment. Use this code for a tion in a footnote for each a sales together and reporting sales may then be listed Last Line of the schedule of in column (b), is provided. The sand any type of-service and in column (d), the average and any type of-service mand in column (d), the average and any type of-service mand in column (d), the average and any type of service, or integration) demand in a nepplier's system reaches its stated on a megawatt basis as megawatt hours shown on in column (h), energy chain column (j). Explain in a poills rendered to the purchashrough (k) must be subtotale. The "Subtotal - RQ" and - Non-RQ" amount in column | any accounting adjustments adjustment. Ithem starting at line number of in any order. Enter "Subtant Report subtotals and total Tariff Number. On separate involving demand charge erage monthly non-coincide enter NA in columns (d), (e) month. Monthly CP demand monthly peak. Demand resident and explain. In bills rendered to the purcinges in column (i), and the footnote all components of aser. Aled based on the RQ/Nonmount in column (g) must be monted. | nated units of Less than or sor "true-ups" for service er one. After listing all RC total-Non-RQ" in column (all for columns (9) through (ate Lines, List all FERC raiss imposed on a monthly (ent peak (NCP) demand in) and (f). Monthly NCP ded is the metered demand of eported in columns (e) and haser. Itotal of any other types of the amount shown in columns (RQ grouping (see instructed reported as Requirements Non-Requirements Sale | provided in prior reporting sales, enter "Subtotal - a) after this Listing. Enter (k) the schedules or tariffs unter Longer) basis, enter the column (e), and the averaged is the maximum during the hour (60-minuted (f) must be in megawatted (charges, including tion 4), and then totaled outs Sales For Resale on Fernand In the provided (f) and then totaled outs Sales For Resale on Fernand In the provided (f) and then totaled outs Sales For Resale on Fernand In the provided (f) and then totaled outs Sales For Resale on Fernand In the provided (f) and then totaled (f) and th | g RQ" r der ee erage |
|--|---|--|--|--|----------------------|
| | | DEVENUE | | | |
| MegaWatt Hours Sold | Demand Charges | REVENUE Energy Charges | Other Charges | Total (\$) | Line No. |
| | (\$) (h) | (\$) | (\$) | (h+i+j) | INU. |
| (g) | (n) | (i) | <u>(j)</u> | (k) | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | 3 |
| 8,255,454 | 94,095,470 | 159,974,477 | | 254,069,947 | 4 |
| | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | | 6 |
| | | | | | 7 |
| | *************************************** | | | | 8 |
| | | | | | 9 |
| | *************************************** | | | | 10 |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | 11 |
| | | | | | 12 |
| | | | | | 13 |
| | | | | | 14 |
| | | | | | |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 8,255,454 | 94,095,470 | 159,974,477 | 0 | 254,069,947 | |
| 8,255,454 | 94,095,470 | 159,974,477 | 0 | 254,069,947 | |
| | | | | | |

This Report Is:
(1) X An Original
(2) A Resubmission

SALES FOR RESALE (Account 447) (Continued)

Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 05/18/2008 Year/Period of Report

End of

2007/Q4

Name of Respondent

Indiana-Kentucky Electric Corporation

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|
| | (1) <u>X</u> An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | |
| Indiana-Kentucky Electric Corporation | (2) _ A Resubmission | 05/18/2008 | 2007/Q4 |
| | FOOTNOTE DATA | | |

Schedule Page: 310 Line No.: 4 Column: a

All power generated by Indiana-Kentucky Electric Corporation is purchased by Ohio Valley Electric Corporation, the Parent Company, under the Power Agreement between the two companies dated July 10, 1953.

Schedule Page: 310 Line No.: 4 Column: b

Power sold pursuant to a Power Agreement between Ohio Valley Electric Corporation (OVEC) and Indiana-Kentucky Electric Corporation (IKEC), which provides that all power generated by IKEC, and energy associated therewith, less transmission losses, shall be delivered to OVEC.

| Nam | e of Respondent | This Report Is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report |
|---|---|---|---|--|
| India | na-Kentucky Electric Corporation | (1) X An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | End of2007/Q4 |
| | | (2) A Resubmission | 05/18/2008 | |
| | | TRIC OPERATION AND MAINTI | | |
| | amount for previous year is not derived from | n previously reported figures, | | |
| Line | Account | | Amount for Current Year | Amount for Previous Year |
| No. | (a) | | (b) | (c) |
| 1 | 1. POWER PRODUCTION EXPENSES | | (Fig. 6) | PRINCIPAL AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND |
| | A. Steam Power Generation | | | Part of the second seco |
| 3 | Operation | | | |
| 4 | (500) Operation Supervision and Engineering | | | 97,666 1,337,646 |
| <u>5</u> 6 | (501) Fuel | | | 81,810 145,938,620 74,334 6,047,009 |
| 7 | (502) Steam Expenses (503) Steam from Other Sources | | 5,8 | 6,047,009 |
| 8 | (Less) (504) Steam Transferred-Cr. | | ···· | |
| 9 | (505) Electric Expenses | | 20 | 05,888 2,834,026 |
| 10 | (506) Miscellaneous Steam Power Expenses | | | 37,790 7,399,527 |
| 11 | (507) Rents | | <u> </u> | 1,000,021 |
| 12 | (509) Allowances | | 12.2 | 26,111 18,535,241 |
| 13 | TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of Lines 4 thru 12) | | | 23,599 182,092,069 |
| 14 | Maintenance | T-1000-000-0 | | |
| 15 | (510) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering | | 5 | 92,206 588,401 |
| 16 | (511) Maintenance of Structures | | | 55,334 2,967,464 |
| 17 | (512) Maintenance of Boiler Plant | | 28,5 | 34,552 19,505,638 |
| 18 | (513) Maintenance of Electric Plant | | 4,3 | 66,860 6,259,578 |
| 19 | (514) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Steam Plant | | 8 | 95,334 880,577 |
| | TOTAL Maintenance (Enter Total of Lines 15 thru | | 37,3 | 44,286 30,201,658 |
| 21 | TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Steam Power | er (Entr Tot lines 13 & 20) | 213,6 | 67,885 212,293,727 |
| | B. Nuclear Power Generation | | raile and contract of the second result | |
| | Operation | | Programme and the second | |
| | (517) Operation Supervision and Engineering | | | |
| | (518) Fuel | | | |
| | (519) Coolants and Water | | | |
| *************************************** | (520) Steam Expenses | *************************************** | | |
| | (521) Steam from Other Sources | | | |
| 29 | (Less) (522) Steam Transferred-Cr. | | | |
| | (523) Electric Expenses (524) Miscellaneous Nuclear Power Expenses | | | |
| | (525) Rents | | | |
| | TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 24 thru 32 | | | |
| | Maintenance |) | | |
| | (528) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering | - Controlled a control | | T T |
| | (529) Maintenance of Structures | | | |
| | (530) Maintenance of Reactor Plant Equipment | | | |
| | (531) Maintenance of Electric Plant | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | 1 | AMARIAN AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND A |
| | (532) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Nuclear Plar | nt | | |
| | TOTAL Maintenance (Enter Total of lines 35 thru | | | |
| 41 | TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Nuc. Power | (Entr tot lines 33 & 40) | | |
| | C. Hydraulic Power Generation | | 4 | er en en en en en en en en en en en en en |
| 43 | Operation | | The second second | The specialization of the special section of |
| 44 | (535) Operation Supervision and Engineering | | | |
| | (536) Water for Power | | | |
| | (537) Hydraulic Expenses | | | |
| | (538) Electric Expenses | | | |
| | (539) Miscellaneous Hydraulic Power Generation | Expenses | | |
| | (540) Rents | | | |
| | TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of Lines 44 thru 49 |) | | |
| $\overline{}$ | C. Hydraulic Power Generation (Continued) | | | The state of the s |
| | Maintenance | | | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 |
| | (541) Mainentance Supervision and Engineering | THE THE THE THE THE THE THE THE THE THE | | |
| | (542) Maintenance of Structures | | | |
| | (543) Maintenance of Reservoirs, Dams, and Wat | erways | | |
| | (544) Maintenance of Electric Plant | ant . | | |
| | (545) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Hydraulic Pla TOTAL Maintenance (Enter Total of lines 53 thru | | | |
| | TOTAL Maintenance (Enter Total of lines 53 thrus | | | |
| 00 | TO THE TOWARD TOUGHOUT EXPENSES TYURAUNC PO | איכו (נטג טו וווושט טט מ טס) | | |

| Nam | e of Respondent | This Report Is: | | Date of Report | | Year/Period of Report |
|--------|--|--|----------|---|-------------|--|
| India | ana-Kentucky Electric Corporation | (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission | | (Mo, Da, Yr) 05/18/2008 | | End of 2007/Q4 |
| | FLECTRIC | OPERATION AND MAINTENANC | FF | | | |
| If the | e amount for previous year is not derived from | | | | | |
| Line | Account | in proviously reported figures, c. | T | | | Amount for |
| No. | | | | Amount for Current Year | | Amount for Previous Year (c) |
| 60 | D. Other Power Generation | | _ | (b) | | (6) |
| | Operation | | + | | | |
| | (546) Operation Supervision and Engineering | | + | | | |
| 63 | (547) Fuel | | | · | | |
| 64 | (548) Generation Expenses | | + | | | |
| 65 | (549) Miscellaneous Other Power Generation Exp | nenses | + | | | |
| 66 | | | + | | | |
| 67 | TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 62 thru 66 | 5) | \top | | | |
| 68 | Maintenance | Service and the service and th | | | | |
| 69 | (551) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering | | | | | |
| 70 | (552) Maintenance of Structures | | \top | | | |
| 71 | (553) Maintenance of Generating and Electric Pla | ant | | | | |
| 72 | (554) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Other Power | | | | | |
| | TOTAL Maintenance (Enter Total of lines 69 thru | | | | | |
| | TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Other Power | r (Enter Tot of 67 & 73) | | | | |
| | E. Other Power Supply Expenses | | | | | Control of Section 1995 Section 1995 Section 1995 |
| | (555) Purchased Power | | ╙ | | | |
| 77 | (556) System Control and Load Dispatching | | _ | | | |
| | (557) Other Expenses | | <u> </u> | 2,250, | | 1,802,650 |
| | TOTAL Other Power Supply Exp (Enter Total of li | | ╄ | 2,250, | | 1,802,650 |
| | TOTAL Power Production Expenses (Total of line | s 21, 41, 59, 74 & 79) | | 215,918, | <u>,173</u> | 214,096,377 |
| | 2. TRANSMISSION EXPENSES | | | | | |
| | | | - | | | 2.5 |
| | (560) Operation Supervision and Engineering (561) Load Dispatching | | ╄ | | \dashv | 81 |
| | (561.1) Load Dispatch-Reliability | | +- | *************************************** | | |
| | (561.2) Load Dispatch-Monitor and Operate Trans | ominaion Cuatam | $+\!-$ | | | |
| | (561.3) Load Dispatch-Midrition and Operate Hark | | ┼ | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | |
| | (561.4) Scheduling, System Control and Dispatch | | ┼ | ***** | | |
| 89 | (561.5) Reliability, Planning and Standards Devel | | +- | | | |
| | (561.6) Transmission Service Studies | ориенс | + | | | |
| | (561.7) Generation Interconnection Studies | | \vdash | | - | |
| | (561.8) Reliability, Planning and Standards Devel | lopment Services | + | | | |
| | (562) Station Expenses | | t | 162 | ,420 | 152,649 |
| | (563) Overhead Lines Expenses | | † | | ,277 | 57,279 |
| 95 | (564) Underground Lines Expenses | | Т | | | |
| 96 | (565) Transmission of Electricity by Others | ATTENDED TO THE STATE OF THE ST | T | | | |
| | (566) Miscellaneous Transmission Expenses | | \Box | 31, | ,886 | 27,134 |
| 98 | (567) Rents | | | | | |
| 99 | TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 83 thru 98 | 3) | | 213, | ,583 | 237,143 |
| _ | Maintenance | | | | | |
| | (568) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering | | | | | |
| | (569) Maintenance of Structures | | | 19, | ,910 | 249,519 |
| | (569.1) Maintenance of Computer Hardware | | | | | |
| | (569.2) Maintenance of Computer Software | | | | | |
| | (569.3) Maintenance of Communication Equipmer | | <u> </u> | | | |
| | (569.4) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Regional T | ransmission Plant | igspace | | | |
| | (570) Maintenance of Station Equipment | | ldash | 200, | - | 137,525 |
| _ | (571) Maintenance of Overhead Lines | | Щ | 34, | 762 | 28,561 |
| | (572) Maintenance of Underground Lines | | Ь— | | | |
| | (573) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Transmission | n Plant | ldash | | 050 | 25,983 |
| | TOTAL Maintenance (Total of lines 101 thru 110) | | ऻ_ | 271, | | 441,588 |
| 112 | TOTAL Transmission Expenses (Total of lines 99 | and 111) | ├ | 485, | 563 | 678,731 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| l | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| - 1 | | | | | ĺ | |
| - 1 | | | i | | | |

| Nam | e of Respondent | This Re | eport Is: | | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report |
|---|---|------------------|--|--------------|---|--|
| India | na-Kentucky Electric Corporation | | An Original A Resubmission | | (Mo, Da, Yr) 05/18/2008 | End of 2007/Q4 |
| | ELEOTEDIO. | (2) | | | | |
| 15.41 | | | TION AND MAINTENANC | | | |
| | e amount for previous year is not derived from | n previo | usly reported figures, e | xpla | | |
| Line | Account | | | | Amount for Current Year | Amount for Previous Year |
| No. | (a) | | | | (b) | (c) |
| 113 | 3. REGIONAL MARKET EXPENSES | | | | | antinida Najbot marketik ilika akti |
| 114 | Operation | | | | | The state of the s |
| 115 | (575.1) Operation Supervision | | | Ī | | |
| 116 | (575.2) Day-Ahead and Real-Time Market Facilita | ation | | | | |
| 117 | (575.3) Transmission Rights Market Facilitation | | | | | |
| 118 | (575.4) Capacity Market Facilitation | | | | | |
| 119 | (575.5) Ancillary Services Market Facilitation | | | | | |
| 120 | (575.6) Market Monitoring and Compliance | | | | | |
| 121 | (575.7) Market Facilitation, Monitoring and Comp | liance Se | ervices | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | |
| 122 | (575.8) Rents | | | 1 | | |
| 123 | Total Operation (Lines 115 thru 122) | | · | - | | |
| | Maintenance | | | | | Production of the production of the second |
| 125 | (576.1) Maintenance of Structures and Improvem | ents | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | | |
| 126 | (576.2) Maintenance of Computer Hardware | | | T | *************************************** | |
| 127 | (576.3) Maintenance of Computer Software | | | | | |
| 128 | (576.4) Maintenance of Communication Equipme | nt | | T | | |
| | (576.5) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Market Op | | lant | 1 | | |
| | Total Maintenance (Lines 125 thru 129) | | - | t^- | | |
| 131 | TOTAL Regional Transmission and Market Op Ex | ons (Tot | al 123 and 130) | 1 | | |
| 132 | 4. DISTRIBUTION EXPENSES | 1,000 | | | | |
| 133 | Operation | | | | | 100 |
| | (580) Operation Supervision and Engineering | | | 200000 | | |
| | (581) Load Dispatching | ******* | | \vdash | | |
| | (582) Station Expenses | | | ${\dagger}$ | | |
| | (583) Overhead Line Expenses | | | | | |
| | (584) Underground Line Expenses | | | ╁ | | |
| | (585) Street Lighting and Signal System Expense | s | | + | | |
| | (586) Meter Expenses | | ////////////////////////////////////// | +- | | |
| ****** | (587) Customer Installations Expenses | | | | | |
| | (588) Miscellaneous Expenses | | | \vdash | | |
| | (589) Rents | | | - | | |
| | TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 134 thru 14 | 13) | | \vdash | | |
| | Maintenance | 10) | | | | |
| | (590) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering | | | | | |
| | (591) Maintenance of Structures | | | ╁ | | |
| | (592) Maintenance of Station Equipment | | | H | | |
| | (593) Maintenance of Overhead Lines | | | ╁ | | |
| | (594) Maintenance of Underground Lines | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | ┢ | | |
| | (595) Maintenance of Line Transformers | | | | | |
| | (596) Maintenance of Street Lighting and Signal S | vsteme | | \vdash | | |
| | (597) Maintenance of Meters | 75001113 | | \vdash | | |
| | (598) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Distribution F | Plant | | \vdash | | |
| | TOTAL Maintenance (Total of lines 146 thru 154) | iaiit | | | | |
| | TOTAL Distribution Expenses (Total of lines 144 | and 155) | | \vdash | | |
| | 5. CUSTOMER ACCOUNTS EXPENSES | and 155) | | | Charles and Charles | |
| | Operation | | | | | STATE OF THE STATE |
| *************************************** | (901) Supervision | | | | | Section 18 |
| | (902) Meter Reading Expenses | | | \vdash | | |
| | (903) Customer Records and Collection Expenses | | | <u> </u> | | |
| | (904) Uncollectible Accounts | • | | <u> </u> | | |
| - | (905) Miscellaneous Customer Accounts Expense | | ····· | - | | |
| | TOTAL Customer Accounts Expenses (Total of lin | | oru 162) | \vdash | | *************************************** |
| | 10 1712 Oustomer Accounts Expenses (Total of III | टि । उप <u>।</u> | iiu 103) | | | |
| 1 | | | | Ī | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | 1 |

| Name | e of Respondent | This Report Is: | | Date of Report | 1 | Year/Period of Report |
|---|---|--------------------------------------|--------|--|--------------|--|
| India | na-Kentucky Electric Corporation | (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission | | (Mo, Da, Yr) 05/18/2008 | | End of 2007/Q4 |
| | FLECTRIC | OPERATION AND MAINTENANG | -= | | <u> </u> | |
| If the | amount for previous year is not derived from | | | | | |
| Line | Account | in previously reported ligures, t | T | | | Amount for |
| No. | | | | Amount for Current Year | 1 | Amount for Previous Year |
| | (a) | LEVOENCEC | | (b) | | (c) |
| | 6. CUSTOMER SERVICE AND INFORMATIONAl Operation | AL EXPENSES | | | | |
| | (907) Supervision | | - | | | |
| | (908) Customer Assistance Expenses | | ╫ | | | |
| | (909) Informational and Instructional Expenses | | + | | | |
| | (910) Miscellaneous Customer Service and Inform | national Expenses | - | | | |
| | TOTAL Customer Service and Information Expen | | | | | |
| | 7. SALES EXPENSES | | | | | |
| 173 | Operation | | | | | |
| 174 | (911) Supervision | | | | | |
| 175 | (912) Demonstrating and Selling Expenses | | | | | |
| | (913) Advertising Expenses | | | | | |
| | (916) Miscellaneous Sales Expenses | | Щ | | | |
| | TOTAL Sales Expenses (Enter Total of lines 174 | | | | | |
| | 8. ADMINISTRATIVE AND GENERAL EXPENSE | ES | | The state of the s | | Carried State of the Carried S |
| | Operation | | | | | |
| | (920) Administrative and General Salaries | | | 77 | ,430 | |
| | (921) Office Supplies and Expenses | | - | | 270 | 1,878 |
| | (Less) (922) Administrative Expenses Transferred | d-Credit | | 4.040 | -005 | 4 474 700 |
| | (923) Outside Services Employed (924) Property Insurance | | +- | 1,219 | ,398 | |
| | (925) Injuries and Damages | | | | ,398 ,152 | |
| *************************************** | (926) Employee Pensions and Benefits | | + | 8,232 | | |
| _ | (927) Franchise Requirements | | +- | 0,232 | ,204 | 0,510,171 |
| | (928) Regulatory Commission Expenses | | | | | -420,204 |
| | (929) (Less) Duplicate Charges-Cr. | | + | | -730 | |
| | (930.1) General Advertising Expenses | | | | | |
| | (930.2) Miscellaneous General Expenses | | 1 | 1 | ,762 | -55 |
| | (931) Rents | | \top | | | |
| 194 | TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 181 thru 1 | 193) | | 10,948 | ,851 | 11,912,942 |
| | Maintenance | | | | | |
| 196 | (935) Maintenance of General Plant | | | | | · |
| | TOTAL Administrative & General Expenses (Tota | | | 10,948 | _ | 11,912,942 |
| 198 | TOTAL Elec Op and Maint Expns (Total 80,112,1 | 31,156,164,171,178,197) | | 227,352 | ,587 | 226,688,050 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

| Name | e of Respondent | This Report Is: (1) X An Original | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | Y | ear/Period of Report |
|-------------|--|--|--|----|----------------------|
| India | na-Kentucky Electric Corporation | (1) X An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) 05/18/2008 | Е | nd of 2007/Q4 |
| | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | (2) A Resubmission | | | |
| | MISCELLAN | EOUS GENERAL EXPENSES (Accou | nt 930.2) (ELECTRIC) | | T Amount |
| Line No. | | Description (a) | | | Amount (b) |
| 1 | Industry Association Dues | (a) | | | (~) |
| | Nuclear Power Research Expenses | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | |
| | | | | | |
| 3 | Other Experimental and General Research Expe | | | | |
| 4 | Pub & Dist Info to Stkhldrsexpn servicing outst | | | | |
| 5 | Oth Expn >=5,000 show purpose, recipient, amo | unt. Group if < \$5,000 | | | 1,762 |
| 6 | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | 40 | |
| 10 | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| 12 | The state of the s | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | |
| 14 | | WALE - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - | | | |
| 15 | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | |
| 22 | | | LUIL LUISI | | |
| 23 | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | |
| 26 | | · | | | |
| 27 | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | |
| 32 | | | THE THE TAXABLE PARTY OF THE TAXABLE PARTY OF THE TAXABLE PARTY OF TAXABLE | | |
| 33 | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | |
| 35 | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | | , | |
| 36 | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | |
| 40 | | 444.000 | | | |
| 41 | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | - | |
| 45 | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| 46 | TOTAL | | | | 1,762 |
| | | | | | |

| •• | | | | | | |
|--|--|--|--|---|---|---|
| | ne of Respondent | This Report Is: (1) X An Origi | nal | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | Year/Perio | od of Report 2007/Q4 |
| iiiul | iana-Kentucky Electric Corporation | (2) A Result | omission | 05/18/2008 | <u> </u> | |
| | DEPRECIATION | | | ANT (Account 403, 40 nents) | 4, 405) | |
| Ret Plai 2. I com 3. I to c Unk accincle incle incle for met For | Report in section A for the year the amounts irement Costs (Account 403.1; (d) Amortiza nt (Account 405). Report in Section 8 the rates used to compute pute charges and whether any changes has Report all available information called for in columns (c) through (g) from the complete reses composite depreciation accounting for to count or functional classification, as appropriated in any sub-account used. Folumn (b) report all depreciable plant balance in the posite total. Indicate at the bottom of section of averaging used. Columns (c), (d), and (e) report available interests. | (Except amortization of control of the precision of Limited-Tender amortization change been made in the Section C every fifter of the precedit total depreciable plate, to which a rate coes to which rates on C the manner information for each | of aquisition adjustration Expense (Accommediate Plant (Accommediate Plant (Accommediate Plant (Accommediate Plant (Accommediate Plant Pla | nents) ount 403; (c) Depre ccount 404); and (clark (Accounts 404) sed from the preceding the report year 197 numerically in column for at the bottom of Sing subtotals by functionances are obtained account or functions | ciation Expense (a) Amortization of and 405). State ding report year. 1, reporting annumn (a) each plan Section C the type tional Classification. If average bala al classification L | f Other Electric the basis used to nally only changes t subaccount, e of plant ons and showing nces, state the listed in column |
| (a). | If plant mortality studies are prepared to as | ssist in estimating a | average service Liv | es, show in column | (f) the type mort | tality curve |
| com 4. I | ected as most appropriate for the account an nposite depreciation accounting is used, rep f provisions for depreciation were made dur bottom of section C the amounts and nature | ort available inforn ing the year in add | nation called for in ition to depreciation | columns (b) through | h (g) on this basi | S. |
| | A. Sum | mary of Depreciation | and Amortization Ch | arges | | |
| Line No. | Functional Classification (a) | Depreciation Expense (Account 403) | Depreciation Expense for Asset Retirement Costs (Account 403.1) | Amortization of Limited Term Electric Plant (Account 404) | Amortization of Other Electric Plant (Acc 405) | Total |
| 1 | Intangible Plant | . (b) | (c) | (d) | (e) | (f) |
| 2 | Steam Production Plant | | | | | |
| 3 | Nuclear Production Plant | | | | | |
| 4 | Hydraulic Production Plant-Conventional | | | | | |
| 5 | Hydraulic Production Plant-Pumped Storage | | | | | |
| 6 | Other Production Plant | ************************************** | | | | |
| 7 | Transmission Plant | | | | - | |
| 8 | Distribution Plant | | | | | |
| | Regional Transmission and Market Operation | | | | | |
| | General Plant | | | | | |
| - 1 | Common Plant-Electric | 22,588,693 | | | | 22,588,693 |
| 12 | TOTAL | 22,588,693 | | | | 22,588,693 |
| | | B. Basis for Am | ortization Charges | | | <u> </u> |
| | | D. Dasis for Alli | orazanon Onalycs | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

| Nam | ne of Respondent | | This Report Is: (1) X An Origina | • | Date of Rep (Mo, Da, Yr | | r/Period of Report |
|-------------|----------------------------|---|--|------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Indi | ana-Kentucky Electric Corp | oration | (1) X An Origina (2) A Resubm | I ission | (Mo, Da, Yr 05/18/2008 | ^{')} End | of 2007/Q4 |
| | | DEPRECIATI | ON AND AMORTIZA | TION OF ELEC | CTRIC PLANT (Co | ntinued) | |
| | C | . Factors Used in Estim | | narges | | | |
| Line No. | Account No. | Depreciable Plant Base (In Thousands) (b) | Estimated Avg. Service Life (c) | Net Salvage (Percent) (d) | Applied Depr. rates (Percent) (e) | Mortality Curve Type (f) | Average Remaining Life (g) |
| 12 | | (8) | (6) | (u) | (e) | () | (9) |
| 13 | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | · | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 1 | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | |
| 21 22 | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | |
| 27 | · · | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | , |
| 32 | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | - | | |
| 34 | | | | | · | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | |
| 37 38 | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | . " | | |
| 41 | | | | | <u></u> | | |
| 42 | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | W. Carlotte | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | | | |

| Nam | e of Respondent | This Report Is: | | Date o | of Report | Year | Period of Re | |
|---------------|---|-------------------|---|-------------|--|---------------|--------------|------------|
| India | nna-Kentucky Electric Corporation | (1) X An Origina | | (Mo, E | | End | of 2007/ | Q4 |
| | | (2) A Resubm | | 05/18/ | 2008 | | | |
| | | DISTRIBUTION OF | SALARIES AND ' | WAGES | | | | |
| | ort below the distribution of total salaries and v | | | | | | | |
| | y Departments, Construction, Plant Removals | | | | | | | |
| | ded. In determining this segregation of salari | es and wages orig | inally charged | to clearing | g accounts, a n | nethod o | f approxima | ition |
| givin | g substantially correct results may be used. | | | | | | | |
| | | | | — | Allegation | - | | |
| Line | Classification | | Direct Payr Distributio | | Allocation of Payroll charge Clearing Acco | d for | Tota | l |
| No. | (a) | | (b) | . | Clearing Acco | unts | (d) | |
| 1 | Electric | | , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , | | | | | |
| 2 | Operation | | | | | - | | |
| 3 | Production | | 13 | 3,174,829 | | | | |
| 4 | Transmission | | *************************************** | 175,383 | | | | |
| 5 | Regional Market | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Distribution | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Customer Accounts | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Customer Service and Informational | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Sales | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Administrative and General | | | 77,430 | | - | | |
| 11 | TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 3 thru 10) | | 13 | 3,427,642 | | | | |
| 12 | Maintenance | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Production | | 11 | 1,420,964 | | 100 | | |
| 14 | Transmission | | | 233,777 | | | | |
| 15 | Regional Market | | | 200,117 | | | | |
| 16 | Distribution | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Administrative and General | | | | Sense. | | | |
| 18 | TOTAL Maintenance (Total of lines 13 thru 17) | | 1. | 1,654,741 | | | | |
| 19 | Total Operation and Maintenance | | | 1,001,711 | er. | | | |
| 20 | Production (Enter Total of lines 3 and 13) | ···· | 2/ | 4,595,793 | | | | |
| 21 | Transmission (Enter Total of lines 4 and 14) | | | 409,160 | | | | |
| 22 | Regional Market (Enter Total of Lines 5 and 15) | | | 100,100 | | | | |
| 23 | Distribution (Enter Total of lines 6 and 16) | | | | | | | 8 |
| 24 | Customer Accounts (Transcribe from line 7) | | | | CATALON STATE OF THE STATE OF T | | | |
| 25 | Customer Service and Informational (Transcribe fr | rom line 8) | | | 1 11 | | | |
| 26 | Sales (Transcribe from line 9) | , | | | E. A. | | | |
| 27 | Administrative and General (Enter Total of lines 10 |) and 17) | | 77,430 | | | | |
| 28 | TOTAL Oper. and Maint. (Total of lines 20 thru 27 | | 25 | 5,082,383 | | | 2 | 25,082,383 |
| 29 | Gas | <u></u> | | | | | | |
| 30 | Operation | | | | Barrier Control | | | |
| 31 | Production-Manufactured Gas | | | | 4 | | | |
| | Production-Nat. Gas (Including Expl. and Dev.) | | | | | | | |
| 33 | Other Gas Supply | | | | | | | |
| 34 | Storage, LNG Terminaling and Processing | | | | | | | |
| | Transmission | | | | | | | |
| 36 | Distribution | | | | | | | |
| 37 | Customer Accounts | | | i | | | | |
| 38 | Customer Service and Informational | | | | | | | |
| | Sales | | | | | | | |
| 40 | Administrative and General | | | | | | | |
| 41 | TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 31 thru 40) | | | | | | | |
| $\overline{}$ | Maintenance | | | | | | | |
| | Production-Manufactured Gas | | | I | | - | | |
| | Production-Natural Gas (Including Exploration and | Development) | | | | | | |
| | Other Gas Supply | | | | and the second | | | |
| | Storage, LNG Terminaling and Processing | | | | | | | |
| _ | Transmission | | | | Path | | | |
| | | , | | | | T | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | İ | | | | | | |
| | | | | [| | 1 | | |

| Nam | e of Respondent | This Report Is: | | Date | of Report | Yea | ar/Period of Report |
|-------|--|-------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--|-----------------|--|
| India | ana-Kentucky Electric Corporation | (1) X An Origina (2) A Resubm | ll viceion | | Da, Yr) 3/2008 | End | d of2007/Q4 |
| | DIST | RIBUTION OF SALAR | | | | | |
| | DIST | RIBUTION OF SALAR | RIES AND WAGE | S (COIIII | iueu) | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Line | Classification | | Direct Payr | oll | Allocation | of _ | Total |
| No. | | | Direct Payre Distribution | n | Allocation Payroll charge Clearing Acco (c) | ea for ounts | |
| - 40 | (a) | | (b) | | (c) | | (d) |
| 48 | Distribution | | | | | | E CONTRACTOR |
| 49 | Administrative and General | 70. R | | | | | |
| 50 | TOTAL Maint. (Enter Total of lines 43 thru 49) | | | | | | |
| 51 | Total Operation and Maintenance | 04 140 | | | | | |
| 52 | Production-Manufactured Gas (Enter Total of line | | | | | | |
| 53 | Production-Natural Gas (Including Expl. and Dev | | | | | | |
| 54 | Other Gas Supply (Enter Total of lines 33 and 45 | , | | | | | |
| 55 | Storage, LNG Terminaling and Processing (Total | of lines 31 thru | | | | | |
| 56 | Transmission (Lines 35 and 47) | | | | | | ************************************** |
| 57 | Distribution (Lines 36 and 48) | | | | 100000000000000000000000000000000000000 | | aren este a partir de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya d |
| 58 | Customer Accounts (Line 37) | | | | | | Park the property of the second of the secon |
| 59 | Customer Service and Informational (Line 38) | · | | | and the second second | | |
| 60 | Sales (Line 39) | | | | 0.00 | | Character Control |
| 61 | Administrative and General (Lines 40 and 49) | | į-· | | | | |
| 62 | TOTAL Operation and Maint. (Total of lines 52 th | ru 61) | | | | | |
| 63 | Other Utility Departments | | | | | | |
| 64 | Operation and Maintenance | | | | | | |
| 65 | TOTAL All Utility Dept. (Total of lines 28, 62, and | 1 64) | . 25 | ,082,383 | | | 25,082,383 |
| 66 | Utility Plant | | | | | | |
| 67 | Construction (By Utility Departments) | | | | | | 110 100 |
| 68 | Electric Plant | | | 143,469 | | | 143,469 |
| 69 | Gas Plant | | | | | | |
| | Other (provide details in footnote): | | | 440.400 | | | 4.40, 4.00 |
| 72 | TOTAL Construction (Total of lines 68 thru 70) Plant Removal (By Utility Departments) | | | 143,469 | | | 143,469 |
| 73 | Electric Plant | | | 26.044 | | | 26,844 |
| | Gas Plant | | | 26,844 | | | 20,044 |
| - | Other (provide details in footnote): | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL Plant Removal (Total of lines 73 thru 75) | . , | | 26,844 | | | 26,844 |
| 77 | Other Accounts (Specify, provide details in footnot | ote). | | 10,874 | | | 10,874 |
| 78 | (apassy), provide details in too an | 500). | `` | | | | 10,011 |
| 79 | | | | | | | |
| 80 | THE THE STATE OF T | | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | - | | | |
| 82 | | | | | - 1000 | | |
| 83 | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | | * | | | | |
| 89 | | | | | | | |
| 90 | F | | | | | | |
| 91 | Well Andrew Andr | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | | | | |
| 94 | The state of the s | | | | | | 2/2/4/2/ |
| 95 | TOTAL Other Accounts | | | 10,874 | | | 10,874 |
| | TOTAL SALARIES AND WAGES | | 25 | ,263,570 | | | 25,263,570 |
| | | | | | | | |

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|
| · | (1) <u>X</u> An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | |
| Indiana-Kentucky Electric Corporation | (2) _ A Resubmission | 05/18/2008 | 2007/Q4 |
| | FOOTNOTE DATA | | |

Schedule Page: 354 Line No.: 77
Account 186.10 Column: b

| Nan | ne of Responde | ent | | | This Report I | S: Original | Date | of Report Da, Yr) | Year/Period o | • |
|-------|--|--------------------|-----------|---------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|---|--------------------|--------------|
| Indi | ana-Kentucky I | Electric Corporati | on | | | esubmission | | 8/2008 End of2 | | 2007/Q4 |
| | | | | M | | ISMISSION SY | STEM PEAK LOAI |) | | |
| (1) I | Report the mon | thly peak load on | the respo | ndent's | transmission sy | stem. If the res | oondent has two or | more power sy | stems which are no | t physically |
| | | the required infor | | | | | | | | |
| | | nn (b) by month t | | | | | | 1.1 | (h) | |
| (3) I | 3) Report on Columns (c) and (d) the specified information for each monthly transmission - system peak load reported on Column (b). 4) Report on Columns (e) through (j) by month the system' monthly maximum megawatt load by statistical classifications. See General Instruction for | | | | | | | | | |
| | ne definition of each statistical classification. | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| NAN | ME OF SYSTEM | Л: | | | | | | | | |
| Line |] | Monthly Peak | Day of | Hour of | Firm Network | Firm Network | Long-Term Firm | Other Long- | Short-Term Firm | Other |
| No. | Month | MW - Total | Monthly | Monthly | Service for Self | Service for | Point-to-point | Term Firm | Point-to-point | Service |
| | | | Peak | Peak | | Others | Reservations | Service | Reservation | |
| | (a) | (b) | (c) | (d) | (e) | (f) | (g) | (h) | (i) | (j) |
| 1 | January | 102 | 21 | 8 | | | 2,256 | | 571 | |
| 2 | February | 123 | 13 | | | | 2,256 | | 596 | |
| 3 | March | 94 | 1 | 17 | | | 2,256 | | 499 | |
| 4 | Total for Quarter 1 | 319 | | *** | | | 6,768 | | 1,666 | |
| 5 | April | 82 | 14 | 8 | | | 2,256 | | 469 | |
| 6 | May | 73 | 16 | 7 | | | 2,256 | | 600 | |
| 7 | June | 83 | 17 | 7 | | | 2,256 | | 526 | |
| 8 | Total for Quarter 2 | 238 | | | | | 6,768 | | 1,595 | |
| 9 | July | 74 | 27 | 20 | | | 2,725 | | 510 | |
| 10 | August | 86 | 16 | 20 | | | 2,256 | · | 668 | |
| 11 | September | 85 | 27 | 9 | | | 2,256 | *************************************** | 774 | |
| 12 | Total for Quarter 3 | 245 | | | | | 7,237 | | 1,952 | |
| 13 | October | 89 | 23 | 6 | | | 2,725 | | 42 | |
| 14 | November | 90 | 26 | 6 | | | 2,725 | | 145 | |
| 15 | December | 131 | 5 | 6 | | | 2,725 | | | |
| 16 | Total for Quarter 4 | 310 | | | | | 8,175 | ****** | 187 | |
| 17 | Total Year to | | | | | | | | | |
| | Date/Year | 1,112 | | | | | 28,948 | | 5,400 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| | (1) <u>X</u> An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | ' | | | | | |
| Indiana-Kentucky Electric Corporation | (2) _ A Resubmission | 05/18/2008 | 2007/Q4 | | | | | |
| FOOTNOTE DATA | | | | | | | | |

Schedule Page: 400 Line No.: 1 Column: b

Transmission data includes both Ohio Valley Electric Corporation and its wholly owned subsidiary, Indiana-Kentucky Electric Corporation. This information is not tracked on an individual company basis.

| | e of Respondent na-Kentucky Electric Corporation | This Report Is: (1) X An Origina (2) A Resubm | | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) n 05/18/2008 | | | Year/Period of Report End of2007/Q4 | | | |
|---------------|---|--|--------|--|------------------------------|-------|--|--|--|----------------|
| <u> </u> | | ELECTRIC EN | | 1 | | ļ | | | | |
| Re | port below the information called for concern | ing the disposition of electr | ic ene | ergy generat | ed, purchased, exchanged | and w | heeled during the year. | | | |
| Line | Item | MegaWatt Hours | Line | Item | | | Item | | | MegaWatt Hours |
| No. | (a) | (b) | No. | | (a) | | (b) | | | |
| 1 | SOURCES OF ENERGY | | 21 | DISPOSITI | ON OF ENERGY | | Transport | | | |
| 2 | Generation (Excluding Station Use): | The state of the s | 22 | Sales to Ul | timate Consumers (Includi | ng | | | | |
| 3 | Steam | 8,299,338 | | Interdepart | mental Sales) | | | | | |
| 4 | Nuclear | | 23 | Requireme | nts Sales for Resale (See | | | | | |
| 5 | Hydro-Conventional | | | instruction | 4, page 311.) | | | | | |
| 6 | Hydro-Pumped Storage | | 24 | Non-Requir | rements Sales for Resale (| See | 8,255,454 | | | |
| 7 | Other | | | | 4, page 311.) | | | | | |
| | Less Energy for Pumping | | | | nished Without Charge | | | | | |
| | Net Generation (Enter Total of lines 3 | 8,299,338 | | " | ed by the Company (Electri | ic | | | | |
| $\overline{}$ | through 8) | | | | Excluding Station Use) | | 10.004 | | | |
| | Purchases | | | Total Energ | | | 43,884 | | | |
| | Power Exchanges: | | 28 | | nter Total of Lines 22 Throu | ıgh | 8,299,338 | | | |
| | Received | | | 27) (MUST | EQUAL LINE 20) | | | | | |
| | Delivered | | | | | | · | | | |
| | Net Exchanges (Line 12 minus line 13) | | | | | | | | | |
| | Transmission For Other (Wheeling) | Especial control of the second | | | | | | | | |
| | Received | *** | | | | | | | | |
| | Delivered | | | | | | | | | |
| | Net Transmission for Other (Line 16 minus | | | | | | | | | |
| | line 17) | | | | | | | | | |
| | Transmission By Others Losses | | | | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL (Enter Total of lines 9, 10, 14, 18 | 8,299,338 | | | | | | | | |
| | and 19) | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | · | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | l | | L | | | | | | |

| | ne of Respondent ana-Kentucky Ele | | This Report Is: (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission MONTHLY PEAKS AN | D OLITPLIT | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 05/18/2008 | Year/Period End of | of Report 2007/Q4 |
|----------------------------------|---|--|---|---|--|------------------------|----------------------|
| infor (2) F (3) F (4) F | mation for each r Report on line 2 b Report on line 3 b Report on line 4 b | y peak load and energy output. In non- integrated system. In on- integrated system's output in Now y month the non-requirements say month the system's monthly mand 6 the specified information for the system's month the system's month the system's month the specified information for the specified informati | Megawatt hours for each month ales for resale. Include in the n aximum megawatt load (60 mi | i. nonthly amou nute integratio | nts any energy l on) associated w | losses associated with | |
| NAM | E OF SYSTEM: | | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | | |
| Line | | | Monthly Non-Requirments | | Me | ONTHLY PEAK | |
| No. | Month | Total Monthly Energy | Sales for Resale & Associated Losses | Megawatts | (See Instr. 4) | Day of Month | Hour |
| | (a) | (b) | (c) | • | (d) | (e) | (f) |
| 29 | January | 816,143 | 811,802 | | 1,299 | 30 | 2000 |
| 30 | February | 807,845 | 803,531 | | 1,302 | 2 | 0100 |
| 31 | March | 794,550 | 790,379 | *************************************** | 1,279 | 1 | 0400 |
| 32 | April | 669,210 | 665,667 | | 1,161 | 4 | 0600 |
| 33 | May | 602,634 | 599,403 | | 1,133 | 4 | 0400 |
| 34 | June | 723,982 | 720,171 | | 1,210 | 9 | 1400 |
| 35 | July | 645,969 | 642,624 | · | 1,127 | 23 | 1300 |
| 36 | August | 617,194 | 613,946 | ****** | 1,110 | 3 | 1700 |
| 37 | September | 663,573 | 660,099 | | 1,190 | 6 | 0900 |
| 38 | October | 627,098 | 623,796 | | 1,050 | 30 | 2400 |
| 39 | November | 647,796 | 644,295 | | 1,079 | 18 | 0800 |
| 40 | December | 683,344 | 679,741 | | 1,068 | 8 | 2300 |
| 41 | TOTAL | 8 299 338 | 8 255 <i>4</i> 54 | | | a translation (ast | |

| Nam | e of Respondent | This Report Is | | | Date of Report | | Year/Period | of Report |
|---------|--|---|---------------------|---|-------------------|-------------|---------------------------------------|----------------|
| | na-Kentucky Electric Corporation | (1) X An C | Driginal | | (Mo, Da, Yr) | | | 2007/Q4 |
| maic | and Northbody Electric Corporation | (2) A Re | esubmission | | 05/18/2008 | | End of | 2007/41 |
| | STEAM-EL | ECTRIC GENE | RATING PLA | NT STATIST | ICS (Large Plan | its) | | |
| 1. R | eport data for plant in Service only. 2. Large pla | | | | | | 000 Kw or mo | ore. Report in |
| | age gas-turbine and internal combustion plants of | | | | | | | |
| | joint facility. 4. If net peak demand for 60 minute | | | | | | | |
| | than one plant, report on line 11 the approximate | | | | | | | |
| | n basis report the Btu content or the gas and the q | | | | | | | |
| | nit of fuel burned (Line 41) must be consistent with | | | s 501 and 54 | 47 (Line 42) as s | show on Lir | ne 20. 8. If | more than one |
| fuel is | s burned in a plant furnish only the composite hea | t rate for all fuel | s burned. | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Line | | | In | | | Plant | | |
| No. | Item | | Plant Name: CLIF | TV CREEK | | Name: | | |
| 140. | (a) | | Name. ozn | (b) | | ivanic. | (c) | |
| | | | | (-) | | | | |
| 1 | Kind of Plant (Internal Comb, Gas Turb, Nuclear | | | | STEAM | | - NAMES . | |
| 2 | Type of Constr (Conventional, Outdoor, Boiler, et | c) | | C | ONVENTIONAL | | | |
| 3 | Year Originally Constructed | | | | 1955 | | | |
| 4 | Year Last Unit was Installed | | | | 1955 | **** | | |
| 5 | Total Installed Cap (Max Gen Name Plate Rating | s-MW) | | | 1303.56 | | | 0.00 |
| | Net Peak Demand on Plant - MW (60 minutes) | | | | 1302 | | - MARINE T | 0 |
| | Plant Hours Connected to Load | | | | 8760 | | | 0 |
| | Net Continuous Plant Capability (Megawatts) | | | | 1284 | | | 0 |
| 9 | When Not Limited by Condenser Water | | | | 0 | | | 0 |
| 10 | When Limited by Condenser Water | | | | 1284 | | | 0 |
| | Average Number of Employees | | | | 371 | | | 0 |
| | Net Generation, Exclusive of Plant Use - KWh | | | | 8299338000 | | | 0 |
| 13 | Cost of Plant: Land and Land Rights | | | | 872193 | | | 0 |
| 14 | Structures and Improvements | | | | 75031351 | | | 0 |
| 15 | Equipment Costs | | | | 527811886 | | | 0 |
| 16 | Asset Retirement Costs | *************************************** | | | 027011000 | | | 0 |
| 17 | Total Cost | | | | 603715430 | | | |
| | Cost per KW of Installed Capacity (line 17/5) Incli | udina | 463.1282 | | | | | 0.0000 |
| | Production Expenses: Oper, Supv, & Engr | uding | | ····· | 1397666 | | | |
| 20 | Fuel | | <u> </u> | *************************************** | 145881810 | | | |
| 21 | Coolants and Water (Nuclear Plants Only) | | | | 0 | | | 0 |
| | Steam Expenses | | | | 5874334 | | | 0 |
| 23 | Steam From Other Sources | | | | 0 | | | 0 |
| 24 | Steam Transferred (Cr) | | | | 0 | union. | | 0 |
| 25 | Electric Expenses | · | | | 2905888 | | | 0 |
| 26 | Misc Steam (or Nuclear) Power Expenses | | | | 8037790 | | | 0 |
| 27 | Rents | | | | 0 | | | 0 |
| 28 | Allowances | | | | 12226111 | | | 0 |
| 29 | Maintenance Supervision and Engineering | | | | 592206 | | | 0 |
| 30 | Maintenance of Structures | | | | 2955334 | | | 0 |
| 31 | Maintenance of Boiler (or reactor) Plant | | | | 28534552 | | | 0 |
| 32 | Maintenance of Electric Plant | | | | 4366860 | | | 0 |
| 33 | Maintenance of Misc Steam (or Nuclear) Plant | | | | 895334 | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | 0 |
| 34 | Total Production Expenses | | | | 213667885 | | | 0 |
| 35 | Expenses per Net KWh | | <u> </u> | | | ·········· | | 0.0000 |
| | Fuel: Kind (Coal, Gas, Oil, or Nuclear) | | COAL | OIL | 0.0257 | | | 0.0000 |
| 37 | Unit (Coal-tons/Oil-barrel/Gas-mcf/Nuclear-indica | nto) | COAL | | | | | |
| | Quantity (Units) of Fuel Burned | 1(C) | TONS | GALLONS | - | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 39 | | 005) | 4285998 | 392969 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Avg Cost of Fuel/unit on Polyd for by during your | | 9884 | 136000 | 0 | | | 0.000 |
| | Avg Cost of Fuel/unit, as Delvd f.o.b. during year | | 33.589 | 2.317 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | |
| | Average Cost of Fuel per Unit Burned | | 32.084 | 2.066 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 |
| | Average Cost of Fuel Burned per Million BTU | | 162.905 | 1519.575 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 |
| | Average Cost of Fuel Burned per KWh Net Gen | | 0.018 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 |
| 44 | Average BTU per KWh Net Generation | | 10003.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 |
| İ | | | | | | | | |
| I | | | 1 | | | | | |

| Name of Re | espondent | | | Report Is: | | D | ate of Repor | t | Year/Period | of Report | İ . |
|---|--|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|---|--|--------------------------------|
| Indiana-Kei | ntucky Electric C | orporation | (1) | An Original A Resubmis | noion | | Ио, Da, Yr) 5/18/2008 | | End of | 2007/Q4 | |
| | | | ``` | <u> </u> | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ERATING PLAN | | | | | | | |
| Dispatching, 547 and 549 designed for steam, hydrocycle operat footnote (a) used for the | , and Other Expe on Line 25 "Eler r peak load servion, internal combuition with a convertion accounting meth various compon | t are based on U. S. enses Classified as Control Expenses," and ce. Designate auton ustion or gas-turbine intional steam unit, in the for cost of power ents of fuel cost; and cal and operating chemics of and cost of power and operating chemics of fuel cost; and cal and operating chemics of fuel cost; and cal and operating chemics of fuel cost; and cal and operating chemics of fuel cost; and cal and operating chemics of fuel cost; and cal and operating chemics of fuel cost; and call and control entrol | Other Power I Maintenance natically ope equipment, nclude the gate generated in the control of the control the con | Supply Expenses to Account Nos. 5 rated plants. 11 report each as a asturbine with the noluding any except informative data. | s. 10. For IC a 553 and 554 on I. For a plant ec separate plant. e steam plant. ess costs attribu | and G ⁻ Line 3 quippe Howe 12. If | F plants, repo 2, "Maintena d with comb ever, if a gas- f a nuclear por research an | ort Operatir nce of Electinations of turbine unitured turbine unitured the contractions of the contraction | ng Expenses, Actric Plant." Ind fossil fuel steat t functions in a rating plant, bri- nent; (b) types | Account No icate plan m, nuclea combined efly explai of cost un | its r d in by nits |
| Plant | | <u></u> | Plant | | | | Plant | | | | Line |
| Name: | | | Name: | | | | Name: | | | | No. |
| | (d) | | | (e) | | | | (f) | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | ************************************** | *************************************** | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | **** | 3 |
| | | | | | | | | | ···· | | . 4 |
| | | 0.00 | | | C | 0.00 | | | | 0.00 | 5 |
| | | 0 | | | | 0 | 4,44 | | | 0 | 6 |
| | | 0 | 7777 | | | 0 | | | | 0 | 7 |
| | 7 | 0 | | | | 0 | | | | 0 | 9 |
| | | 0 | | | | 0 | | | | 0 | 10 |
| | ************************************** | 0 | | | | ō | | | | 0 | 11 |
| | | 0 | | | | 0 | | | | 0 | 12 |
| | | 0 | | | | 0 | | | | 0 | 13 |
| <u></u> | | 0 | | | | 0 | | | | 0 | 14 |
| | | 0 | | **** | | 0 | | | | 0 | 15 16 |
| | ***** | 0 | | | | 0 | | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | 0 | 17 |
| | | 0.0000 | | | 0.0 | 000 | | | | 0.0000 | 18 |
| | | 0 | | | | 0 | | | | 0 | 19 |
| | | 0 | | | | 0 | | ····· | | 0 | 20 |
| | | 0 | | | | 0 | | | | 0 | 21 22 |
| | · ** | 0 | | | | 0 | | | | 0 | 23 |
| | | 0 | | | | 0 | | | | 0 | 24 |
| T | | 0 | | | | 0 | | | | 0 | 25 |
| | | 0 | | | | 0 | | .,,,,,,,, | | 0 | 26 |
| | | 0 | | | ··· | 0 | | | | 0 | 27 |
| | | 0 | | | | 0 | | | | 0 | 28 29 |
| | | 0 | ., | | | 0 | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | 0 | 30 |
| | | 0 | | | | 0 | | | | 0 | 31 |
| | | 0 | | | | 0 | | | | 0 | 32 |
| | | 0 | | | | 0 | | | | 0 | 33 |
| | | 0.0000 | | | 0.00 | 0 | | | | 0.0000 | 35 |
| · | | 0.0000 | | 1 | 1 0.00 | 1 | 1,0 .10 | | | 0.0000 | 36 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 : | 0 | | 38 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 39 |
| 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | | 40 41 |
| 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | | 41 |
| 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | | 43 |
| 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | ı | 44 |
| | | | | | | | | • | | | |

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|
| | (1) <u>X</u> An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | |
| Indiana-Kentucky Electric Corporation | (2) _ A Resubmission | 05/18/2008 | 2007/Q4 |
| | FOOTNOTE DATA | | |

| Schedule Page: 402 | Line No.: 43 | Column: b1 |
|--------------------|--------------|---|
| Includes coal and | oil. | 7 |
| Schedule Page: 402 | Line No.: 44 | Column: b1 |

Includes coal and oil.

| | | | <u> </u> | | | | | | |
|--|---|--|--|---|--|--|---|--|--|
| | ne of Respondent | | This Rep | port ls:]An Original | | ate of Report Vio, Da, Yr) | 1 | ar/Period of Rep | |
| Indi | ana-Kentucky Electric Corporati | on | (2) | A Resubmission | | 5/18/2008 | En | d of | |
| | | | TRA | NSMISSION LINE | STATISTICS | | | | |
| kilov 2. T subs 3. F 4. E 5. In or (4 by th rema 6. F repo | Report information concerning tra- rolts or greater. Report transmis- ransmission lines include all line- station costs and expenses on the Report data by individual lines for exclude from this page any trans- ndicate whether the type of supper- company of the line and extra line- ander of the line. Report in columns (f) and (g) the red for the line designated; con- miles of line on leased or partly ect to such structures are includ- | ssion lines below the covered by the conis page. If all voltages if so remission lines for whorting structure reptransmission line has. Minor portions coversely, show in coversely, show in covered by total pole miles of covered structures is | ese voltage lefinition of equired by hich plant ported in coas more that a transmeach transplumn (g) to column | ges in group totals of transmission syst of a State commission costs are included olumn (e) is: (1) sinan one type of suppliession line of a differmission line. Show the pole miles of line (g). In a footnote, of | only for each volumer plant as given plant as given plant as given plant as given plant as given porting structurerent type of coverent type of coverent type of structures explain the basi | tage. en in the Uniform Nonutility Proof or steel; (2) He, indicate the instruction need the pole miles the cost of who | orm System of a operty. -frame wood, o e mileage of eac ed not be disting of line on struc- ich is reported | r steel poles; (3) ch type of constiguished from the tures the cost of for another line. | ot report) tower; ruction e f which is Report |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| Line | DESIGNATION | ON | | VOLTAGE (KV (Indicate where | /) e | Type of | LENGTH (In the | (Pole miles) | Number |
| No. | | | | other than 60 cycle, 3 pha | ase) | Supporting | i | case of ound lines cuit miles) | Of |
| | From (a) | To (b) | | Operating (c) | Designed (d) | Structure (e) | On Structure of Line Designated (f) | On Structures of Another Line (g) | Circuits (h) |
| 1 | Clifty Creek | Dearborn | | 345.00 | | Steel Tower | 42.20 | | 2 |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | IndKy State Line | | | | | | | <u></u> |
| 5 | | (Pierce) | | 345.00 | 330.00 | Steel Tower | 0.20 | | 2 |
| 6 7 | | | | | | · | | | 1 |
| <u> </u> | Dearborn | IndKy State Line | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | (Pierce) | | 345.00 | 330.00 | Steel Tower | 0.50 | | 1 |
| 10 | | (* 10.00) | | | | 0.00 | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Clifty Creek | Junction Miami Ft. | - | | | | | | |
| 13 | | Louisville Line | | 138.00 | 132.00 | Steel Tower | 0.30 | | 2 |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | ···· | | | | | | |
| | Clifty Creek | IndKy State Line | | 400.00 | 100.00 | | 4.50 | | ļ , |
| 17 18 | | (Carrollton) | | 138.00 | 132.00 | Steel Tower | 1.50 | 1 | 1 |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Dearborn | IndKy State Line | | | | | | <u> </u> | |
| 21 | | (Buffington-CG&E |) | 345.00 | 330.00 | Steel Tower | | 0.50 | 1 |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | |
| | Expenses Applicable | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | To all Lines | | | | | | | | |
| 26 27 | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | ***** | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | *************************************** | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | TOTAL | 44.70 | 0.50 | 9 |

| Name of Respo | | | This Report Is: | idinal | Date of Repo (Mo, Da, Yr) | | ar/Period of Report | |
|---|---|--|--|--|--|--|--------------------------|-------------------|
| Indiana-Kentucl | ky Electric Corpor | ation | | submission | 05/18/2008 | Er | d of 2007/Q4 | |
| | | | | LINE STATISTICS | (Continued) | | | |
| you do not include pole miles of the 8. Designate an give name of less which the responsarrangement and expenses of the other party is an 9. Designate and determined. Specific pole in the party is an determined. Specific pole in the party is an determined. Specific pole in the party is an determined. Specific pole in the party is an determined. Specific pole in the party is an determined. | de Lower voltage of primary structure on transmission linessor, date and terrondent is not the sold giving particular. Line, and how the associated compay transmission linecify whether less | lines with higher vole in column (f) and the or portion thereof ms of Lease, and anothe owner but which is (details) of such ne expenses borne by any. | Itage lines. If two of the pole miles of the for which the respondent of the respondent of the respondent as the respond | or more transmission or more transmission on the solution on the solution on the solution or any transmiserates or shares in ownership by response accounted for, and the name of Lessee, or any transmiserates or shares in ownership by response accounted for, and the name of Lessee, or the solution of t | In line structures suplumn (g) Illing (g) Il | oport lines of the soport lines of the soporty is leased in a leased line, on the sourcinct of the sourcinct | er lessor, co-owner, | the ny, the |
| COST OF LINE (Include in Colum Size of Land rights, and clearing right-of | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | EXPE | NSES, EXCEPT DE | EPRECIATION A | ND TAXES | | |
| Conductor and Material (i) | Land (j) | Construction and Other Costs (k) | Total Cost | Operation Expenses (m) | Maintenance Expenses (n) | Rents (o) | Total Expenses (p) | Line No. |
| 1.75 in. | 167,186 | | 4,737,571 | (, | (1.7) | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 1.7F ! | | 05.000 | | | | | | 4 |
| 1.75 in. | | 65,275 | 65,275 | | | | | 5 6 |
| aluminum | 1 | | | | | 1. | | 7 |
| | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 1.75 in. | | 151,149 | 151,149 | | | | | 9 |
| aluminum | | ,,,,, | | | | | | 10 |
| | *************************************** | | | | | | | 11 |
| | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 95,000 cm | | 16,982 | 16,982 | | | | | 13 |
| ACSR | | | | | | | | 14 |
| | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 56,000 cm | | | | | | | | 16 17 |
| CSR | | | | | | | | 18 |
| COIN | | - | | | | | | 19 |
| | | | | | | | | 20 |
| .75 in. | | | | | | | | 21 |
| luminum | | | | | | | | 22 |
| | | | | | | | | 23 |
| | | | | | | | | 24 |
| | | | | 213,583 | 271,980 | | 485,56 | |
| | | | | | | | | 26 |
| | | | | | | | | 27 |
| | | | | | | | <u> </u> | 28 |
| | | | | | | | | 29 30 |
| | | | | | | | | 31 |
| | | | | | | | | 32 |
| | | | | | | | | 33 |
| | | | | | | | | 34 |
| | | | | | | | | 35 |
| | 167,186 | 4,803,791 | 4,970,977 | 213,583 | 271,980 | | 485,56 | 3 36 |

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year/Period of Report |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|
| | (1) <u>X</u> An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | |
| Indiana-Kentucky Electric Corporation | (2) _ A Resubmission | 05/18/2008 | 2007/Q4 |
| | FOOTNOTE DATA | | |

Schedule Page: 422 Line No.: 20 Column: a
The pole miles and cost of the transmission line are included in the Dearborn to Indiana-Kentucky State Line (Pierce) information. One circuit of this double circuit transmission line is interconnected in Kentucky at the Buffington Substation owned by Cincinnati Gas $\bar{\&}$ Electric Company.

| 1 | e of Respondent ana-Kentucky Electric Corporation | This Report Is: (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 05/18/2008 | Year/Period of 2 | f Report 007/Q4 |
|---|---|--|---|------------------|--------------------|
| ļ | · | (2) A Resubmission SUBSTATIONS | 03/18/2008 | A | |
| 2. S 3. S to fu 4. It atter | Report below the information called for concerts bubstations which serve only one industrial or substations with capacities of Less than 10 M unctional character, but the number of such sundicate in column (b) the functional character anded or unattended. At the end of the page, mn (f). | rning substations of the respondent street railway customer should no Va except those serving customer ubstations must be shown. | ot be listed below. Is with energy for resale, many Thether transmission or distr | ribution and w | hether |
| Line | Name and Location of Cubatation | Observator of Oak | | OLTAGE (In M | √a) |
| No. | Name and Location of Substation (a) | Character of Sub | Primary (c) | Secondary (d) | Tertiary (e) |
| 1 | | Transmission | 15.50 | | |
| 2 | | Partially Attended | 345.00 | 138.00 | 13.80 |
| 3 | - | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | |
| | Dearborn - Lawrenceburg, IN | Transmission | | | |
| 6 | L | Unattended | 345.00 | | |
| 7 | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | , | |
| 11 | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | , |
| 14 | · | ··· | | | |
| 15 | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | · | |
| 20 | * MVa changed to KV | | | | |
| 21 | | · | | | |
| 22 | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | ******* |
| 26 | | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | |
| 27 | | | | | |
| 28 29 | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | |
| 32 | 14.1 | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | |
| 36 | APPAN | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | |
| 39 | | · | · | | |
| 40 | | | | | |

| Name of Respondent | | This Report I | §: , | Date of Rep | ort | Year/Pe | riod of Repor | |
|---|----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------|
| Indiana-Kentucky Electric Corporation | | | esubmission | (Mo, Da, Yi 05/18/2008 | | End of | 2007/Q4 | |
| E Chavein columns (1) | /:\ /!.\ | | TATIONS (Continued) | | | | | |
| Show in columns (I), increasing capacity. Designate substation | | | • | | | | | |
| Designate substation reason of sole ownershi | | | | | | | | |
| period of lease, and ann | | | | | | | | |
| of co-owner or other par | | | | | | | | |
| affected in respondent's | | | | | | | | |
| | | | · | • | | | - | • |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Capacity of Substation | Number of | Number of | CONVERSI | ON APPARATU | S AND SPEC | IAL EQUIF | PMENT | Line |
| (In Service) (In MVa) | Transformers In Service | Spare Transformers | Type of Equi | oment | Number of U | Jnits To | tal Capacity | No. |
| (f) | (g) | (h) | (i) | | (j) | | (In MVa) (k) | |
| 1440 | 18 | 2 | | None | | | | 1 |
| 250 | 2 | | | None | | | *** | 2 |
| | | | | | · | | | 3 |
| | | ··· | | | | | | 4 |
| 1 | | | | None | | | | 5 |
| | | | | None | | | | 6 |
| · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | | | | | | | 7 |
| | | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | | | | | 9 |
| | | | | , , . | | | * | 10 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 11 |
| | | | | | | | | 12 |
| | | | | | | | | 13 |
| | -W-12 | | | | | | | 14 |
| | | | | | | | | 15 |
| | | | | | | | | 16 |
| **** | | | | | | | | 17 |
| | | | | | | | | 18 |
| | | | | | | | | 19 |
| | | | | | | | | 20 |
| | | | | | | | | 21 |
| | | | | | | | | 22 |
| | | | | | | | | 23 |
| | | | | | | | | 24 |
| | | | | | | | | 25 |
| | | | | | | | | 26 |
| | | | | | | | | 27 |
| | | | | | | | | 28 |
| | **** | | | | | | | 29 |
| | | | | | | | | 30 |
| | | | | | | | | 31 |
| | | | | | | | | 32 |
| | | | | | | | | 33 |
| | | | | | | | | 34 |
| | | | | | | | | 35 |
| , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , | | | | | | | <u> </u> | 36 |
| | | | | | | | | 37 |
| · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | ··· | | | | <u></u> | | | 38 |
| | | | | | | | | 39 |
| | | | | | | | | 40 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |

INDEX

| Accrued and prepaid taxes | 4 |
|--|-----|
| Accumulated provisions for depreciation of | |
| common utility plant 356 | 6 |
| utility plant | 9 |
| utility plant (summary) 200-201 | 1 |
| Advances | |
| from associated companies 256-257 | 7 |
| Allowances 228-229 | 9 |
| Amortization | |
| miscellaneous | |
| of nuclear fuel 202-203 | |
| Appropriations of Retained Earnings 118-119 | 9 |
| Associated Companies | |
| advances from | 7 |
| corporations controlled by respondent | 3 |
| control over respondent 102 | 2 |
| interest on debt to 256-257 | 7 |
| Attestation i | i |
| Balance sheet | |
| comparative | 3 |
| notes to 122-123 | 3 · |
| Bonds 256-257 | 7 |
| Capital Stock | 1 |
| expense | 4 |
| premiums | 2 |
| reacquired | 1 |
| subscribed | 2 |
| Cash flows, statement of 120-121 | 1 |
| Changes | |
| important during year 108-109 | 9 |
| Construction | |
| work in progress - common utility plant 356 | 6 |
| work in progress - electric 216 | 6 |
| work in progress - other utility departments 200-201 | |
| Control | |
| corporations controlled by respondent 103 | 3 |
| over respondent 102 | 2 |
| Corporation | |
| controlled by 103 | 3 |
| incorporated 101 | 1 |
| CPA, background information on | 1 |
| CPA Certification, this report form i-ii | i |

| Schedule Page No. |
|---|
| Deferred |
| credits, other |
| debits, miscellaneous 233 |
| income taxes accumulated - accelerated |
| amortization property 272-273 |
| income taxes accumulated - other property 274-275 |
| income taxes accumulated - other 276-277 |
| income taxes accumulated - pollution control facilities |
| Definitions, this report form iii |
| Depreciation and amortization |
| of common utility plant 356 |
| of electric plant 219 |
| 336-337 |
| Directors 105 |
| Discount - premium on long-term debt 256-257 |
| Distribution of salaries and wages 354-355 |
| Dividend appropriations 118-119 |
| Earnings, Retained 118-119 |
| Electric energy account 401 |
| Expenses |
| electric operation and maintenance 320-323 |
| electric operation and maintenance, summary 323 |
| unamortized debt 256 |
| Extraordinary property losses |
| Filing requirements, this report form |
| General information 101 |
| Instructions for filing the FERC Form 1 i-iv |
| Generating plant statistics |
| hydroelectric (large) 406-407 |
| pumped storage (large) 408-409 |
| small plants 410-411 |
| steam-electric (large) 402-403 |
| Hydro-electric generating plant statistics |
| Identification |
| Important changes during year 108-109 |
| Income |
| statement of, by departments 114-117 |
| statement of, for the year (see also revenues) 114-117 |
| deductions, miscellaneous amortization |
| deductions, other income deduction 340 |
| deductions, other interest charges 340 |
| Incorporation information |

| <u>Schedule</u> <u>Page</u> | <u>No.</u> |
|---|------------|
| | |
| Interest | |
| charges, paid on long-term debt, advances, etc | 257 |
| Investments | |
| nonutility property | 221 |
| subsidiary companies 224- | 225 |
| Investment tax credits, accumulated deferred | |
| Law, excerpts applicable to this report form | |
| List of schedules, this report form | |
| Long-term debt | |
| Losses-Extraordinary property | |
| Materials and supplies | |
| Miscellaneous general expenses | |
| Notes | |
| to balance sheet | 123 |
| to statement of changes in financial position | |
| | |
| to statement of income | |
| to statement of retained earnings | |
| Nonutility property | |
| Nuclear fuel materials | |
| Nuclear generating plant, statistics | |
| Officers and officers' salaries | 104 |
| Operating | |
| expenses-electric 320- | |
| expenses-electric (summary) | 323 |
| Other | |
| paid-in capital | |
| donations received from stockholders | 253 |
| gains on resale or cancellation of reacquired | |
| capital stock | 253 |
| miscellaneous paid-in capital | 253 |
| reduction in par or stated value of capital stock | 253 |
| regulatory assets | 232 |
| regulatory liabilities | 278 |
| Peaks, monthly, and output | 401 |
| Plant, Common utility | |
| accumulated provision for depreciation | 356 |
| acquisition adjustments | 356 |
| allocated to utility departments | 356 |
| completed construction not classified | 356 |
| construction work in progress | |
| expenses | |
| held for future use | |
| in service | |
| leased to others | |
| Plant data | |
| 401- | 429 |

| | Page No. |
|---|----------|
| Plant - electric | |
| accumulated provision for depreciation | 219 |
| construction work in progress | 216 |
| held for future use | 214 |
| in service | 204-207 |
| leased to others | 213 |
| Plant - utility and accumulated provisions for depreciation | |
| amortization and depletion (summary) | 201 |
| Pollution control facilities, accumulated deferred | |
| income taxes | 234 |
| Power Exchanges | 326-327 |
| Premium and discount on long-term debt | |
| Premium on capital stock | |
| Prepaid taxes | |
| Property - losses, extraordinary | |
| Pumped storage generating plant statistics | |
| Purchased power (including power exchanges) | |
| Reacquired capital stock | |
| Reacquired long-term debt | |
| Receivers' certificates | |
| Reconciliation of reported net income with taxable income | 250 257 |
| from Federal income taxes | 261 |
| Regulatory commission expenses deferred | |
| Regulatory commission expenses for year | |
| Research, development and demonstration activities | |
| Retained Earnings | 352-353 |
| amortization reserve Federal | 110 |
| appropriated | |
| statement of, for the year | |
| unappropriated | |
| Revenues - electric operating | |
| Salaries and wages | 300-301 |
| 3 | |
| directors fees | |
| distribution of | |
| officers' | |
| Sales of electricity by rate schedules | |
| Sales - for resale | |
| Salvage - nuclear fuel | |
| Schedules, this report form | 2-4 |
| Securities | |
| exchange registration | |
| Statement of Cash Flows | |
| Statement of income for the year | |
| Statement of retained earnings for the year | |
| Steam-electric generating plant statistics | |
| Substations | |
| Supplies - materials and | 227 |

| <u>Schedule</u> <u>Page</u> | No. |
|---|-----|
| Taxes | |
| accrued and prepaid 262-26 | 53 |
| charged during year 262-26 | 53 |
| on income, deferred and accumulated | 34 |
| 272-27 | 77 |
| reconciliation of net income with taxable income for 26 | 51 |
| Transformers, line - electric 42 | 29 |
| Transmission | |
| lines added during year 424-42 | 25 |
| lines statistics 422-42 | 23 |
| of electricity for others 328-33 | 30 |
| of electricity by others 33 | 32 |
| Unamortized | |
| debt discount 256-25 | 57 |
| debt expense 256-25 | 57 |
| premium on debt 256-25 | 57 |
| Unrecovered Plant and Regulatory Study Costs 23 | 30 |